Gc
929.2
P7744h
1227112

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00859 1965

A

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

OF

DANIEL POND,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS,

By EDWARD DOUBLEDAY HARRIS,
Resident Member of the Massachusetts Historical Society.

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS:
WILLIAM PARSONS LUNT.
1873.

Printed for the Compiler by
B. F. JUDSON,
SARATOGA SPRINGS, N. Y.

1227112

PREFACE.

Since the year 1860 an increasing interest in historical and genealogical matters has been manifest even to the most careless observer. The publication in 1862 of A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, by the late Hon. James Savage, gave an impetus to genealogical research, the effect of which was almost immediately made apparent in the array of family histories that issued from the press.

The object of the following pages is to present to the reader a concisely arranged and reliable account of a family, which, if not among the very earliest of those coming to New England, can hardly be rivalled in the number of its male descendants, or in the tenacity with which its members, until within fifty years, have clung to the locality selected by their ancestor as his habitation more than two hundred years ago.

The arrangement adopted in the work is almost identical with that for some time past in use in the Register of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, and is thought to have decided advantages over others, both in simplicity and in convenience. Under the respective male heads of families are arranged in tabular form the names of the children, each with a distinctive numeral which is retained throughout. The sign + preceeding such numeral, indicates the existence, further on in the work, of more information concerning that member; while the numeral enclosed in brackets is the distinctive numeral of the father, to be found in its proper place in the preceeding pages. Thus, on page 58 the issue of (58) 165 Benjamin Pond are shown to be +396 John, 387 Polly, etc; John's issue in

their turn being found on page 104, while Benjamin's father is found readily by reference to the bracketted number (58), in its proper place on a previous page. By remembering that the number affixed to the name is *distinctive* throughout the work, no difficulty will be experienced by those unfamiliar with genealogical works in extracting the information of which they are in search.

My thanks are due to Mr. A. V. G. Pond of Mendon, for active assistance rendered in the prosecution of this work; also to Messrs. Abel Pond of Holliston, Joseph Park Pond of Newton, John F. Pond of Worcester, and Dr. James Otis Pond of New York City.

Entire accuracy in names and dates in the following pages is not claimed, but I trust the errors found will be few and unimportant. Where the name of the State has been omitted and the context does not forbid such an interpretation, it is to be understood that that of Massachusetts may be supplied.

EDW. DOUBLEDAY HARRIS.

Saratoga Springs, N. Y.,
July 1, 1873.

INTRODUCTION.

The New Englander who seeks to learn something of his ancestry turns first to Dr. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary. From this source we learn that while DANIEL POND, the forefather of the Norfolk County families, was living in Dedham, one ROBERT was in Milton, one WILLIAM was in Dorchester,—and in Connecticut, which it must be remembered was settled in part by removals from Massachusetts, were living SAMUEL in Windsor and another SAMUEL in Branford. With the Connecticut men we have but little to do. Their connection with the Norfolk County families is not made clear, and the few pages inserted at the end of this book relating to their descendants have been printed more for the aid of any who may in future attempt to collect the records of those branches, than for any peculiar interest they may have to the descendants of the Dedham settler. As it is by no means impossible that future researches of English records may show a relationship between the Dorchester men and Daniel, the information concerning the former, as unfolded by Dr. Savage, is here inserted, somewhat enlarged by scanty notes collected from different sources by the compiler.

JOHN POND, and a brother whose name is not given, sons of one of Governor Winthrop's old neighbors, came to New England in the year 1630, with the Governor. After his arrival here, Governor Winthrop wrote home to his eldest son in Groton, desiring him to tell "old Pond that both his sons are well and remember their duty." Records of Groton, examined at the instance of the writer, give no satisfaction to the patient searcher; the name of Pond does not occur in them. John and his brother were, doubtless, men of humble birth and small means, launched forth from the paternal roof by the old sire, to seek their fortunes in the new world. Of the former we

hear nothing more. He may have returned to England, or pushed on to a more congenial climate. But one ROBERT, who it is surmised was the brother, sat down at Dorchester. He died in 1637, his inventory being dated December 27 of that year. His widow, Mary, married Edward Shepard of Cambridge. It is known that Robert and Mary Pond had a daughter Mary, who was eleven years old at the time that her mother joined the church at Cambridge, and who afterwards married John Blackman. There is evidence, too, that the widow carried with her to Cambridge two other children, Jonathan and Sarah, though it seems difficult to reconcile dates and facts with this hypothesis, unless the transcript of the court paper relating to Jonathan's estate, on page 338 of the N. E. Genealogical Register for 1853, errs in the age of Sarah.

There is but little doubt that ROBERT POND of Milton, was also a son of Robert and Mary of Dorchester. He was made freeman in 1642, married Mary Ball, and died between 1660 and 1663. Their children were Mary, Martha, and probably the Sarah who married Desire Clap.

WILLIAM POND of Dorchester, also supposed to have been a son of the first Robert, married Mary, daughter of George Dyer, and had several children born in Dorchester, none of whom, except a daughter Thankful, who married Philip Whithington, can be traced. The name in Dorchester, and of this line, seems to have died out with that generation.

Dr. Savage was strongly impressed with the belief that DANIEL POND of Dedham, the subject of this sketch, was a son of the elder Robert and brother of Robert and William. It was a custom of our ancestors to retain and pass down from father to son the family given names. Our Dedham man had a goodly number of children, and if Savage's supposition is not correct, there is certainly a singular coincidence in the names which he bestowed upon them, for we find a Robert, a William, and a John. Another circumstance favoring the idea of a connection between the Dorchester and the Dedham men is that of Daniel's marriage. It will be remembered that Robert's widow, Mary, married Edward Shepard of Cambridge, and we shall show that Daniel took for his wife, Abigail, the daughter of the same Edward by an earlier marriage.

Thus it will be seen that although no positive evidence in regard to the parentage of Daniel Pond can be adduced, there is a probability that he was the son of Robert Pond of Dorcester, and a descendant of the Groton family.

It is worthy of note, that for many years the descendants of the Dedham settler, with scarcely an exception, lived and died in close proximity to that ancient town. Not until the lapse of a hundred years after his first purchase did his issue, then in the fourth generation, stray as far as to Hubbardston, Petersham, and even to Keene, N. H.; while a very large number of the residents of Wrentham and Franklin, of the present day, can trace back their descent through paternal or maternal lines to the sturdy old husbandman.

If but few of the immense number, whose names are found in the following pages, have arrived at distinction in the literary or political history of the country, with truth can it be said, that fewer still have brought dishonor to their name and race. In the struggle for national independence, they rose almost to a man in defense of their rights, and Revolutionary records bear ample evidence of their alacrity and zeal. Among the first to spring to arms at the receipt of the Lexington alarm, on the morning of the memorable 19th of April, 1775, there were those of the name who did not sheathe the sword, until, long years afterwards, peace had been declared throughout the length and breadth of the land, and the country for which they had sacrificed so much, no longer needed their services.

For the benefit of those not familiar with the geography and history of eastern Massachusetts it may not be out of place to state that Norfolk County, the home of most of the Ponds, had no separate existence as a county until the year 1793, having previously formed a part of Suffolk. Dedham, now the capital, at the time of the settlement of Daniel Pond within its limits, embraced a vast and rather undefined area, most of which has been severed from it at different times to form new townships, which in their turn again have been divided for a similar purpose. Wrentham was the first offshoot as early as 1661, and by this division Dedham lost its southern portion. Wrentham was afterwards divided to form Franklin, and still later again to form Norfolk. Medway, at an early date became a separate town, and in 1872 old Dedham lost another limb by the setting off of

the south precinct into the township of Norwood. Hence probate records and conveyances bearing date prior to 1793 must be sought, not in Dedham, but in Boston; and the same apparent confusion exists in a more complicated state in the town records, as, for example, many births and deaths which actually occurred within the limits of what is now Franklin may be recorded in the following pages, and correctly, too, as having occurred in Wrentham, the separation of the two towns not having taken place until after those events

DANIEL POND AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

---

1. Daniel Pond, husbandman, the forefather of a long line of descendants, appeared in the town of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, about the year 1652. The names of his parents and that of his birth-place, no vigilance has discovered. In the volume of town records containing the conveyances of real estate and grants of land, it is written that on the 30th day, 1st mo. (March 30) 1652, he purchased of Nathaniel Fisher two acres of upland, described as being bounded by "the highway" on the N., and by "the swamp" on the S. With this were two acres of swamp land. On the 25th day, 12th month, 1662, (Feb. 12, 1662–3) he bought of Ralph Wheelock, his estate, on which was a dwelling-house and barns, with a piece of swamp land "called the dead swamp amongst the rocks." His marriage to Abigail, daughter of Edward Shepard, of Cambridge, occurred probably about the time of his first purchase, but it is not recorded either in Dorchester, or Cambridge where it would have taken place. The birth of his first child, Abigail, is recorded at Dedham, but not her baptism, although her mother was doubtless a member of the church at Cambridge. He was himself received into full communion in the Dedham church, 8, 11, 1653, and a son whose name is not given was baptized there on the 22d of same month. In 1659 his "county and town rate" or tax was 7s. 6d. His special town-rate levied in the last month of the same year was 3s. 4d. He was one of the Selectmen of the town in 1660. The next year his "school-rate" was 11s. 7d. In 1661 the southern portion of Dedham was set off into a separate township called Wrentham, though the act was not confirmed by court until 1673. Daniel Pond immediately became an owner of real estate there, obtaining a grant of Lot No. 15, as early as March 22d, 1662–3. In 1664 he had a further grant of twelve acres "on the mill-creek." At a meeting of the proprietors of the new town, held on January 15th, 1671, he was present and took part in the proceedings. In 1676–7 he had a further grant, lot No. 25. In 1685 he was granted meadow lot No. 37 "in Wigwam meadow," and also lot No. 17, containing eight acres. After his death his heirs had a grant of seven acres at "cold hearth plain." He probably never lived at Wrentham, but his older sons took up the land and settled there. His wife Abigail died at Dedham, July 5th, 1661, and, if the records are

correct in the date, he waited only until Sept. 18th of the same year to wed another, ANN EDWARDS, who survived him, and died June 6th, 1732, aged 92 yrs. He was a lieutenant of the militia, and took the freeman's oath in 1690. He died Feb. 4th, 1697–8, at Dedham. His will was proved March 3d, 1697–8, and was as follows* :

"In the yeare of our Lord one thousand Six hundred Nintye Seven Eight the Second Day of ye twelveth Month I Dan^ll Pond of Dedham in ye Countie of Suffolke in ye province of ye Masathusetts Bay in Neweingland, though Infirm in boddy yet whole and sound in my mind and memory and understanding and of a disposeing mind I doe ordaine and make this my Last Will and Testament in maner and forme as followeth : first I comit and comend my soule into the hands of ye Lord Jesus Christ : and my body to ye earth from whence it was taken : after my death to be decently beuryed by ye care and descresion of my Executors hereafter named.

"My mind and will is : that after my just debts be paid and my funerall charges defrayed : that my Well beloved Wife Anne Pond shall enjoy and possess all my Whole estate both of housing lands tenements orchards gardens chattles or movable estate whatsoever during the whole time and terme of hir naturall Life for her uce benefit and comfort after my decease.

"I give and bequath to my well beloved Wife aforesaid and to hir Heyres forever : the one halfe of that my three Acres of meadowe as it lyeth in foule meadowe.

"I give and bequath to my loveing Son John Pond twentie shillings and that with what he have received allredy to be his whole portion in my Estate.

"I give and bequath to my loveing Son Ephraim Pond twentie shillings and that with what he have allredy received of me to be his whole portion in my Estate.

"I give and bequath to my loveing son Robert Pond twentie shillings and that with what he have allredie received of me to be his whole portion in my Estate.

"I give and bequath to my loveing Daughter Abigaill Day twentye shillings and that with what she have allredie received of me to be hir whole portion in my Estate.

"I give and bequath to ye Children of my Daughter Rachel Stone Deceased five shillings each of them and this to be their whole portion in my Estate.

"I give and bequath to my loveing Daughter Hannah Devotion five pounds and that with what she have received of me all redy to be hir whole portion in my Estate.

"I give and bequath to my son William Pond the other half of that my three Acres of meadowe att foule meadowe above mentioned to him the said William and his Heyres forever.

---

*This, as well as the other wills in succeeding pages, was copied, not from the Probate files, but from the original documents deposited in the office of the Registrar of Probate of Suffolk county.

"I give and bequath to my loveing Son Williame before mentioned and my loveing son Jabez Pond all that my six Acres of meadowe ass it lyeth in ye broad meadowes to them and their Heyres for ever to be equally devided betwen them.

"I give and bequath to ye Daughter of my son Dan^ll Pond deceased twentie shillings to be hir whole portion in my estate.

"I give and bequath to my loveing Sons William Calab and Jabez Pond and to their Heyres forever all ye Remainder of all my housing buildings lands tenements orchards gardens meadowes swamps and cow-comons that is not allredy disposed of by me in this my will to be equaly devided betwen them three, and this with what they have allredy received or is in this will expressed to them to be their whole.

"I give and bequath to my Daughter Sarah Pond all ye remainder of my Chattles or movable Estate to hir and to hir heyres forever.

"And I doe hereby nomenate ordain and appoynt my well beloved wife Anne Pond before said and my loveing ffriends Joseph Wight and John ffisher of Dedham to be my Executors to whom I comitt all poure nessesary for ye full accomplishment and performance of this my last will and testament in all respects as is herein above expressed.

"In witness thereof I the said Dan^ll Pond have here unto set my hand and afixed my seal the yeare and day above written.

DANILL POND (seal)

"In presents of
JAMES MOSMAN
JOHN FFULLER
JOHN DEAN"

The issue of Daniel Pond were :

2. ABIGAIL, b. at Dedham, 5. 9. 1652 ; mar. 22. 3. 1678 John Day.
3. DANIEL, died March 4, 1661–2, (perhaps the son who was baptized 22. 11. 1653.)
+4. JOHN.
+5. EPHRAIM, baptized July 6, 1656.
6. RACHEL, baptized Sept. 5, 1658 ; mar. 5mo. 1681, a Stow, and died before 1698.
7. HANNAH, b. 27. 7. 1660 ; baptized Oct. 7, 1660 ; mar. (John ?) Devotion.
+8. DANIEL, b. 17. 2. 1663 ; baptized May 20, 1663.
+9. ROBERT, b. Aug. 5, 1667 ; baptized Aug. 11, 1667.
10. WILLIAM, b. 20. 9. 1669 ; was living in 1713 ; probably the William Pond that died in Dedham Nov. 16, 1723 ; no record of marriage.
+11. CALEB, b. 13. 12. 1672.
12. JOSHUA, b. 3. 11. 1674 ; died 24. 2. 1676.
+13. JABEZ, b. 6. 1. 1677.
14. SARAH, b. 10. 5. 1679 ; mar. June 14, 1698 Eleazer Holbrook, of Sherborn.

(1) 4. JOHN POND, son of Daniel, may have been the oldest of the family and born before his father settled at Dedham. He settled in the Wrentham parish, probably in that portion subsequently set off to form the township of Medway. He was a husbandman, and March 28th, 1698, was allotted a grant of eleven acres of timber land, and seven acres on the brook at "long walk." The records of his marriages, by the destruction of the church books at Wrentham, are lost. The dates of his own and two wives' deaths have not been preserved, neither is there any record of the administration of his estate. He was living in 1734, and Aug. 29, 1727, gave one half of all his Wrentham lands to his son John.

John Pond was thrice married. His first wife, HANNAH, died June 2d, 1691. His second wife, RACHEL, bore him only two children, Hannah and Rachel. His last wife, JUDITH, died April 26, 1708.

The issue of John Pond were:

+15. JOHN, born about 1688.
+17. DAVID,* b. April 2, 1690.
18. HANNAH, b. March 16, 1693–4; she was probably the Hannah who married Jan. 9, 1722 Nathaniel Wight of Wrentham, and died Oct. 3, 1754.
19. RACHEL, b. Oct. 19, 1695.
20. JUDITH, b. Feb. 26, 1698–9; died Nov. 170–.
21. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 19, 1700.
+22. ISRAEL, b. March 29, 1702.
+23. JOSEPH, b. April 18, 1704.
24. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 20, 1705–6; died July 9, 1727.

(1) 5. EPHRAIM POND, son of Daniel, was doubtless born in Dedham where he was baptized July 6, 1656. He is styled "carpenter," and his name appears early on the Wrentham records, where he resided, an owner of real estate, in 1689. He served on Town Committees in 1694.

He married Jan. 6, 1685–6 DEBORAH, daughter of Edward and Eleony (Lumber) HAWES of Dedham, b. Sept. 1st, 1666; after his death she married a Bacon. He died Dec. 22, 1704, intestate, and his widow was appointed in 1710 to administer. The inventory of the estate showed a valuation of £318. In 1714 it was divided between the widow, and children Ephraim, Daniel, Eleony, Samuel, Deborah and Jacob. Nov. 13th, 1737 the widow's portion was divided between Ephraim, Samuel, Jacob, Daniel Thurston, and Eleony the daughter of Eleony Shepard.

The issue of Ephraim and Deborah (Hawes) Pond were:

+25. EPHRAIM, b. at Wrentham, Oct. 21, 1686.
+26. DANIEL, b. " Sept. 22, 1689.
27. DEBORAH, b. " Sept. 13, 1693; mar. Feb. 9, 1719–20 Daniel Thurston.

*Incorrectly written Daniel in Town Records.

+28. SAMUEL, b. at W., Dec. 29, 1695.
29. JOSEPH, b. at W., Dec. 30, 1697; died an infant.
30. JOSEPH, } b. at W., July 22, 1700; died young.
31. BENJAMIN, }
+32. JACOB, b. at W., Nov. 22, 1702.
33. ELEONY, b. at W., Aug. 15, 1704; married at Boston, Aug. 24, 1726 John Shepard of Foxboro' and died Sept. 3, 1727.

(1) 8. DANIEL POND, son of Daniel, b. at Dedham 17. 2. 1663; baptized May 26th, 1663. Nothing is known of him save that by wife TABITHA, he had one daughter, and died before the making of his father's will in 1698, by which his daughter was named an heir. Issue:

34. SUSANNA, b. April 23, 1690.

(1) 9. ROBERT POND, son of Daniel, was born at Dedham Aug. 5, 1667, and baptized Aug. 11. He was a house carpenter, and in deeds is called "captain." He became possessed of lands in Wrentham either by division or purchase previous to Jan. 10th, 1692–3 when he petitioned that his land might be surveyed and measured. July 6, 1696, he was granted lot 5 on "mine brook," a stream which after a lapse of nearly two hundred years is known by the same name. By subsequent grants he became the possessor of a very considerable estate in that locality and lived to the ripe age of eighty-three years to enjoy it.

Robert Pond was married three times. His first marriage to JOANNA (LAWRENCE ?) is not recorded; she was the mother of all his children. He was not the Robert who married, Dec. 13, 1717, Hannah Bacon, for his wife Joanna acknowledged a deed April 19, 1726. He married, Jan. 16, 1728–9, ABIGAIL FISHER, and Nov. 17, 1747, his last wife, the widow SARAH SHUTTLEWORTH. He died July 3, 1750. The inventory of his estate exhibits a valuation of £184. His son Baruch was appointed Aug. 22, 1750, the executor of his will, which was as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen. The Twenty third Day of December one Thousand Seven Hundred and Forty Eight in the Twenty second year of his Majestie's Reign, I Robert Pond of Wrentham in the County of Suffolk and Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, House carpenter, being weak in Body but of sound Mind and Memory, praised be almighty God for the same: yet knowing the uncertainty of this present Life and being desirous to settle that outward Estate the Lord hath lent me: Do therefore make and order this my last Will and Testament in Manner and Form following. That is to say first and principally I commend my Soule into the hands of Almighty God my Creator hoping to receive full Pardon and Remission of all my Sins: and Salvation throw the alone Merits

of Jesus Christ my Redeemer : And my Body to the Earth to be decently Interred according to the discretion of my Executor hereafter named in hopes of a Glorious Resurrection unto eternal Life : and as touching such temporal Estate as the Lord of his Bounty hath lent me, my Will and Mind is, the same shall be imployed and bestowed as hereafter in and by this my Will is Express'd, hereby Revoking Renouncing, and making null and void all other Wills and Testaments by me heretofore made, Declaring and appointing this to be my last Will and Testament wherein is contained the Same.

"Imprimis. My Mind and Will is, my kind and loving Wife shall have all her Goods she bro't to me when I married her, and an equal part of my Silver Money with the rest of my Children.

"Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Ezra Pond and his Heirs the one half of my Pine swamp joining upon his own land, and also his equal part of my Silver Money with the rest of my Children, being his part in full of my Estate with what he has already received.

"Item. I give and bequeath unto my Son Ichabod Pond and his Heirs the other half of my Pine swamp before mentioned joining upon his own land and also his equal part of my Silver money with the rest of my Children, being his part in full of my Estate with what he has already received.

"Item. I give and bequeath unto my Son Barak Pond and his Heirs all my whole Estate boath real and personal not heretofore mentioned (except my indoor Moveables) provided or in case he fullfills my Will as follows, viz : He shall affoard my kind and loving wife the use and improvement of the North end of my House, the lower Rooms and Celler, So long as she remains my Widow, and he shall affoard her the use of Two good Milk Cows, and Six Bushels of Indian Corn, Two Bushels of Rye, Ten pounds of good wool, Ten pounds of Flax and as much meat as she needs to eat boath pork and Beef, and Two bushels of Malt, and as many Apples as she Occation for ; and also wood cut for her Fire as much as she needs, every one of the before Mentioned particulars, he shall find her yearly as long as she remains my Widow.

"Item My Will is my Son Barak Pond shall pay to my Daughter Hannah Partridge or her heirs the Sum of Ten pounds lawfull money.

"Item. My Will is that my Son Barak Pond or his Heirs pay to my Daughter Sarah Gay or her Heirs the sum of Seven pounds Ten shillings lawfull money.

"Item. My Mind and Will is that my Son Barak Pond or his Heirs shall pay to my Daughter Unis Gooldsberry or her Heirs the sum of Seven pounds Ten shillings lawfull money.

"Item. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Hannah Patridge, my Daughter Sarah Gay and my Daughter Unis Gooldsberry or their Heirs their equal part of my indoor Moveables, that is to say, the whole of the indoor Moveables is to be equally divided between them.

"Item. My Will is my three Daughters have their equal part of my Silver money with my wife and all the rest of my Children.

"In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal, the

day and year first above writen appointing and ordering my Son Barak Pond, to be the Executor of this my last Will and Testament.

ROBERT POND (seal)

"Signed Sealed Published and declared
by the said Robert Pond as & for my
last Will and Testament.
"In presence of
MICHAL METCALF
EBENEZER METCALF
DAVID JONES, Junr"

The issue of Robert and Joanna Pond, all born at Wrentham, were:

35. ANNE, b. Oct. 2, 1689; married Feb. 3, 1708–9, John Partridge, of Medfield.
36. SARAH, b. Sept. 30, 1692; married Stephen Gay.
37. ROBERT, b.———; died May 28, 1694.
38. ROBERT, b. May 18, 1695; died young.
39. ROBERT, b. Jan. 14, 1696–7; probably died young, as there appears no further mention of him.
+40. EZRA.
+41. ICHABOD, b. May 31, 1699.
+42. BARUCH, b. 1702.
43. EUNICE, married June 21, 1727, John Goldsbury.

(1) 11. CALEB POND, son of Daniel, was born at Dedham 13. 12. 1672. As his baptism is not recorded at Dedham, it is possible that it took place at Wrentham, although he passed the brief period of his maturity in Dedham. He was granted four acres of land at a place called "spring-field."

He married PRISCILLA, daughter of Nathaniel COLBURN, who survived him and was living a widow in 1731, having, in the words of the church record "laid hold on ye covenant" and been baptized Aug. 28, 1725. He died Feb. 23, 1705–6, and March following the widow was appointed to administer; thirteen years afterwards she rendered her account of the estate, charging for the keep of her son Joshua for a term of nine months, and of Daniel for a term of five years.

The issue of Caleb and Priscilla Pond were:

+44. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 7, 1695–6.
+45. CALEB, b. Sept. 21, 1697.
+46. JOSHUA, b. April 12, 1700.
47. DANIEL, b. Dec. 10, 1703; died April 16, 1732, joiner, probably unmarried. Administration was granted to his brother Caleb, May 29, 1732, and the next year the estate was declared insolvent. June 19, 1732, Caleb was appointed to administer on his real estate in Middlesex County, though his mother and brothers Nathaniel and Joshua petitioned the court to be appointed.
48. ABIEL, b. March 9, 1705–6; d. young.

(1) 13. JABEZ POND, youngest son of Daniel, was born at Dedham 6. 1. 1677. He was a husbandman, and after the year 1730 was styled "lieutenant." He had an early grant of four and one-half acres of land at "Strawberry hill" on the highway to Natick, and he became ultimately the possessor of several parcels of land in Dedham and Stoughton, most of which he conveyed in the latter years of his life to his son Eliphalet. He lived at Dedham.

He married at Dedham, Jan. 11, 1698–9, MARY GAY. She died June 11, 1731. He married at Medfield, Nov. 22, 1732, MARY PLYMPTON, who was living in 1750, and was perhaps the widow Mary Pond who, April 24, 1750, married Deacon Joseph Wight. She was received into the Dedham church, April 18, 1742, from the church at Medfield.

Jabez Pond died at Dedham Nov. 6, 1749. The estate was settled by the son, the personal property being valued at £828. His will was as follows:

"In the Name of God, Amen. The Fifteenth Day of August, One Thousand Seven hundred and Forty Six, I Jabez Pond of Dedham in the County of Suffolk in his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Gent^n, being weak in Body, But of perfect Mind & Memory (Blessed be God therefor) Knowing that all Flesh must yeild to Death when it shall please God to call for it, I do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. That is to say—

"Principally and first of all—I Give and Recommend my Soul into the Hands of God that gave it, and for my Body, I commit it to the Earth to be buryed in Decent and Christian Manner at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter named, believing that at the Resurrection, I shall Receive the Same again by the Mighty Power of God.

"And touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me in this Life, I Give Demise and Dispose of the Same in Manner and Form following:

"Imprimis—All my Just Debts and Funeral Charges being well and truly paid by my Executor I give and bequeath to my dear and well beloved Wife Mary Pond one Third part of all my Estate both Real and Personal That is to Say—the Improvement of one Third part of my Real Estate during the time and term of her Natural Life, provided she continue my Widdow and in my Name, and the One half of my Dwelling House as she shall Choose, and the One half of my Barn during said Term provided she take in no other Family into said house, nor Lease it out to any. And in case my Wife should see cause to Marry again, or to Quit the Improvement of the said Third part of my Real Estate, my Will is That she shall have paid her yearly by my Executor the Summ of Fifteen pounds Old Tenour, during the Term of her Natural Life. And the said Third part of my Personal Estate, I Give and Bequeath to Her for Ever to Dispose of at her Pleasure, As also one Bed and Furniture more as she shall Choose, and also all the Household Goods she brought with her when I Marryed her.

"Item. I Give and Bequeath to my Well Beloved Son Eliphalet Pond all my Real Estate to Him and to his Heirs and Assigns forever with one Cow Common Right and all my Sheep Commons and an Equal Part or Share with my other Children or their Heirs in my Moveable Estate not before Disposed off by this my last Will and Testament, He paying the Legacys and performing the Conditions herein mentioned.

"Item. I Give and Bequeath to my Grand Children viz: John Wight, Daniel Wight, Mary Wight and Ann Wight, the Children of my Eldest Daughter Mary Wight late Deceased, One Hundred Pounds, Old Tenor, to be paid by my said Executor: to Each of them twenty five Pounds Old Tenor, when they shall Arrive at the Age of Twenty One Years, and also their Mother's Right, Or, One Child's part or Share in my Personal Estate, to be Equally Divided amongst Them at my Decease, and to be Kept or Improved for such of Them as may not be come of Age, by their Guardians till they Arrive to Such Years; and in Case that one or more of Them should Dye without Lawfull Issue, before the Age of Twenty One Years, my Will is that the Legacy herein given shalle be equally Divided among those that Survive or Such as Lawfully Represent them, and in case they should all Dye before they come to those years, my Will is that the said Hundred Pounds and their proportional Part in my Personal Estate shall be Equally Divided amongst my Children or such as Lawfully Represent them.

"Item. I Give and Bequeath to my Well Beloved Daughter Rachel Draper One Hundred Pounds, Old Tenor, to be paid by my Executor. Fifty Pounds thereof to be paid at the end of One year after my Decease, and the other Fifty pounds at the end of two years, as also an Equal Share in my Personal Estate, at my Decease, being her full Share in my Estate, with what she hath already Received.

"Item. I Give and Bequeath to my Well Beloved Daughter Anna Plimpton one Hundred Pounds Old Tenor to be paid by my Executor. Fifty Pounds thereof to be paid at the end of One Year after my Decease, and the other Fifty Pounds in two Years after my Decease as also an Equal Share in my Personal Estate at my Decease, being her full Share in my Estate, with what she hath already received.

"Item. I Give and Bequeath to my Well Beloved Daughter Abigail Baker One Hundred Pounds Old Tenor to be paid by my Executor. Fifty Pounds thereof to be paid at the end of One Year after my Decease, and the other Fifty pounds in two years after my Decease, as also an Equal Share in my Personal Estate at my Decease, being her full share in my estate with what she hath already Received.

"And I do hereby Constitute and Appoint my Beloved Son Eliphalet Pond, sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament, and also hereby utterly Disallow, Revoke and Disannull all and every other former Testaments Wills, Legacys, and Bequeaths and Executors by me in any wise before Named Willed and Bequeathed. Ratifying

and Confirming This and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the day and Year before written.

JABEZ POND (seal.)

"Signed Sealed Published Pronounced and Declared by the said Jabez Pond as his Last Will and Testament in presence of us the Subscribers
ISAAC BULLARD
SAMUEL RICHARDS
NATH[l] DANA"

The issue of Jabez and Mary Pond were :

49. JABEZ, b. Dec. 2, 1700; died June 18, 1720.
+50. ELIPHALET, b. May 17, 1704.
51. MARY, b. Nov. 22, 1706; married July 3, 1728, Rev. John Wight.
52. RACHEL, b. Feb. 1, 1709–10; married Draper.
53. ANNA, b. July 6, 1713; married July 11, 1734, Henry Plympton, of Medfield.
54. ABIGAIL, b. June 1716; married Jan. 1736–7, Timothy Baker.

(4) 15. JOHN POND, eldest son of John, was born about 1688. The first mention of him is found in the book of Wrentham grants under date of March 28, 1709, when he was allotted two acres at "long walk." Oct. 1, 1716 he received a further grant of one half an acre. He was undoubtedly connected with the church at Wrentham, and after the establishment of that at (East) Medway (the first pastor of which, Rev. Nathan Buckman, having been ordained Dec. 23, 1724,) transferred his membership to the latter. His wife was admitted to full communion in the Medway church Aug. 25, 1728.

He married at Boston, April 14, 1720, RACHEL FISHER. He died March 12, 1759, in his 72d year; his widow, Rachel, died Feb. 15, 1770, in her 78th year. Their grave-stones are to be seen in the old burying-ground at West Medway. He left no recorded will, nor is there any record of an administration of his estate.

The issue of John and Rachel Pond, all born at Wrentham, were :

55. RACHEL, b. Dec. 4, 1721; admitted to church at East Medway, July 20, 1741; was probably the Rachel Pond who married, May 3, 1743, John Bullard.
+56. JOHN, b. Feb. 20. 1722–3.
+57. DANIEL, b. May 13, 1724.
+58. BENJAMIN, b. June 15, 1726; baptized at East Medway, July 7, 1726.
59. MERCY, b. Dec. 28, 1730; baptized at East Medway, May 2, 1731; married Jan. 23, 1750–1, at Medfield, Luke, b. March 20, 1724, son of John and Hannah Holbrook, of Bellingham. Their grave-stones are in the burying-ground in the north part of Bellingham.

Issue were:

1. Amos, b. Jan. 23, 1754; married 1773, Melatiah Howard, who died Feb. 1, 1782; 2d, Patience Vose, b. Aug. 14, 1763, died March 17, 1788; and 3d, Jerusha Robinson, b. March 11, 1764, died Nov. 21, 1838. He was a physician of Milton, received degree of M. D. from Harvard College, and died June 17, 1842, leaving issue:

1. *Samuel*, b. Aug. 15. 1773.
2. *Polly*, b. May 6, 1775, married Thomas-Trott Robinson.
4. *Betsy-Allen*, b. Dec. 26, 1778, married Amasa Fuller.
4. *Charles-Henry*, b. Aug. 9, 1781; died May, 1782.
5. *Clarissa*, b. Aug. 23, 1784; married Dr. Henry Gardner.
6. *William*, b. Sept. 22, 1790; died Aug. 27, 1794.
7. *Sarah-Perkins*, b. July 14, 1794, married Wm.-Ellery Vincent.
8. *William*, b. May 27, 1795; died Feb. 12, 1812.
9. *Catherine*, b. July 6, 1799; died Jan. 29, 1801.
10. *George*, b. Jan. 6, 1802; died Jan. 29, 1806.
11. *Catherine*, b. May 31, 1804, married Thaddeus-William Harris, M. D.

2. Dinah, b. May 1, 1757, married Seth Holbrook.
3. Jerusha, b. May 16, 1759, married Richard Lethbridge.
4. Lucy, b. May 25, 1763, married Joel Jenks.
5. Rachel, b. July 13, 1765; died Nov. 7, 1775.
6. Mercy, b. Nov. 11, 1767, married David Hill.
7. Sena, b. Jan. 4, 1772, married Joseph Penniman.

(4) 17. David Pond, son of John, was born at Wrentham, April 2, 1690. March 28, 1709, he had a grant of forty-nine acres at "long walk" "on account of his father John Pond's right," and Oct. 1, 1716, he had an additional grant of five acres to the southwest "of his own house." In March, 1718, he was granted twelve acres. His wife being a church member, the elder children were baptized in her right at the East Medway church. Upon the organization of the church at Franklin in February, 1737–8, he signed the covenant, making public confession of his faith. It would seem that his zeal got the better of his judgment, for hardly two years afterward he was suspended for "pitching his voice too high in the singing." The difficulty could not by the mediation of committees be amicably adjusted, and after a laudable exercise of patience on the part of the church, the offending member was put without the pale by the solemn act of excommunication. He outlived all prejudice, and was one of the founders of the second church in Medway (west) in 1750. He was a man of remarkable physical strength, and numerous tales are still told of his exploits.

He married Jan. 14, 1718, Sarah Richardson. He died March 24, 1775, aged 85 years, and was buried in the ground at West Medway, where the grave-stone still stands.

No account of the administration of his estate is to be found, but Dec. 5, 1759, he, together with his wife, conveyed the homestead and personal property to their son Ebenezer to enjoy after their decease; and in the will of his son Stephen, mention is made of certain legacies which were due from Ebenezer, out of their father's estate.

The issue of David and Sarah Pond were:

+60. David, b. at Wrentham, Jan. 31, 1719–20; bapt. July 2, 1727.
+61. Stephen, baptized July 2, 1727.
62. Hannah, b. at W., July 25, 1725; baptized July 2, 1727; perhaps married, Oct. 27, 1748, Zephaniah Lane.
+63. Ebenezer, b. at W., July 4, 1728; baptized Aug. 4, 1728.
64. Deborah, died Sept. 22, 1731, at Dedham.
65. Phœbe, b. at W., Oct. 8, 1737.
66. Gideon. b. at W., May 16, 1741; died May 8, 1759.

(4) 22. Israel Pond, son of John, was born at Wrentham, March 29, 1702. He may have removed from his native place, for his name disappears from the town records after 1740, nor do county records of Suffolk, Bristol, Middlesex or Worcester give any information of him. He married at Wrentham, May 19, 1732, Dorcas Clark.*

The issue, so far as known, of Israel and Dorcas were:

67. Zabiah, b. at Wrentham, April 19, 1733; died Feb. 17, 1748–9.
68. Judith, b. at W., Jan. 30, 1737–8; died Feb. 20, 1748–9.†
69. Dorcas, b. at Holliston, June 22, 1740; baptized at East Medway, July 27, 1740; married March 16 or 17, 1756, Elisha Partridge, and died Feb. 2, 1778. He was born at Medfield, Aug. 8, 1734, son of Edward and Sarah. The family removed from Franklin to Union, Me. Issue:
    1. Simeon, b. May 19, 1758.
    2. Zabiah, b. June 18, 1760.
    3. Judith, b. March 17, 1762.
    4. Miriam, b. Aug. 25, 1764,
    5. Dorcas, b. March 30, 1767.
    6. Elisha, b. Jan. 1, 1770.

(4) 23. Joseph Pond, son of John, was born at Wrentham, April 18, 1704. He was a weaver and lived at Wrentham. His father conveyed to him May 15, 1725, an estate in W., bounded by David, Samuel, and John Pond, Jr., and again in June, 1734, he conveyed to him all of his Wrentham land. In 1786 Joseph, by a deed of gift, conveyed all of his real estate and personal property to his daughter Judith, singlewoman of Wrentham.

---

*Wrentham records give the marriage of Josiah Hawes with Dorcas Pond, March 16, 1742–3, possibly the widow of Israel.

†The two grave-stones of Zabiah and Judith stand together in the burying-ground at Franklin City Mills.

The family name of his wife, MARY, does not appear. He died at Wrentham, a member of the north parish, May 2, 1788.

The issue of Joseph and Mary Pond were:

70. MARTHA, b. Jan. 17, 1734–5; was probably the one that married Jonathan Stanley, Feb. 13, 1755.
71. MARY, b. Sept. 29, 1737; died March 25, 1759.
+72. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 8, 1743.
73. JUDITH, b. June 14, 1749; unmarried.

(5) 25. EPHRAIM POND, son of Ephraim, was born at Wrentham, Oct. 21, 1686. He received a grant of Wrentham lands, March 28, 1709, lot 32, "on the widow Pond's rights, and to make up the complement in the five acre dividend, two acres at a new place called the hoop-pols." In 1716, he received a lot of eight acres at the "hoop-poles." He passed his days at Wrentham.

He married at Boston, Nov, 1, 1710, MARY COLBURN. He died April 27, 1760, and she died May 25, 1754. His will was made June 4, 1754, appointing his son Jeremiah executor, and was as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen, the forth Day of June anno Domi 1754, I Ephraim Pond of Wrentham in the county of Suffolk in his Majestie's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Husbandman, Being of perfect mind and memory, Thanks be given to God: Therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my Body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Dye, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, Principally and first of all, I give and Recommend my Soul into the Hands of God that Gave it, and my Body I Recommend to the Earth to be Buryed in decent Christian Burial at the discretion of my Executor, nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty Power of God. And as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath Pleased God to Bless me in this Life, I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

"Imprimis. I give and bequeath to my well-beloved Son Jeremiah Pond my House-lot, with all the Buildings and appurtenances to the same Belonging, togather with all my other lands in Wrentham, that I am seized and in Possession of, saving Eleven acres in a nineteen acre lot at the South part of Wrentham, lying near Indian meadow. Eight acres of said nineteen acre lot I give to my Son Jeremiah Pond, which eight acres is to be at the west end of said Lot: and likewise the whole of one Common right through the Town of Wrentham: furthermore I give my Son Jeremiah Pond all my Husbandry tools as Horse furniture &c. and if at my Decease I am Possessed of a Horse and one Pair of oxen I give and Bequeath them to my Son Jeremiah Pond.

"Item. I give to the heirs of my Son Ephraim Pond deceased, one shilling each, to be paid by my Executor as they shall come to age.

"Item. I give and Bequeath to Jacob Shepherd and to Joseph Shepherd the two sons of Joseph Shephard and Mary his wife, deceased, five shillings each, to be paid to them when they come to age, likewise I give to Ephraim Shephard, the son of Joseph Shephard and Mary his wife, deceased, Ten shillings to be paid to him by my Executor when he shall come to age, and likewise I Give and Bequeath to Eunice Shepherd, the daughter of Joseph Shepherd and Mary his wife deceased my largest Pewter Bason. Likewise I give and Bequeath to Esther Shepherd another of the daughters of Joseph Shepherd and Mary his wife deceased my smalest Pewter dish.

"Item. I give and Bequeath unto my well-beloved Daughter, Sarah Blake the wife of James Blake jun^r the sum of one Pound to be paid by my Executor out of my Estate at the end of one year after my Decease, and likewise my Pewter Tankard.

"Item. I give to my well-beloved Daughter Deborah Turner, the wife of Stephen Turner, jun^r the sum of one Pound to be paid by my Executor at the end of one year after my Decease, and also my Silver Spoon and a Red chair used in the Meeting-House.

"Item. I give and bequeath to my well beloved Daughter Margaret Guile, the wife of Ebenezer Guile, the sum of one Pound to be paid by my Executor out of my Estate at the end of one year after my Decease, and furthermore I Give and Bequeath to my Daughter Margaret Guile my best Bed and furniture, my Chest and Table, and five of the Best Chairs, and my hand-Irons and the best Iron trammel, my Iron peel and my frying pan, also my Iron Pott, also my Looking Glass and woollen wheel.

"Item. I give and bequeath to my well beloved Daughter Esther Adams, the wife of Ebenezer Adams the sum of one Pound to be paid by my Executor at the end of One year after my Decease, furthermore I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Esther Adams, the wife of Ebenezer Adams, my best Brass Kettle, one Iron trammel, and one Pair of tongues, furthermore after that the things that are above named are distributed to whom they are given, the Remaining part of my Household furniture, I do hereby give and Bequeath to my four Daughters, viz: Sarah Blake, Deborah Turner, Margaret Guile, Esther Adams, and ye Children of Joseph Shephard, to be equally divided between them, that is to say, that all the children of Joseph Shephard to have but an equally dividind with one of my Daughters.

"Furthermore the eleven acres of Land at the south Part of the Town near Indian meadow for which I made a saveing I do hereby give and bequeath to the Heirs of my son Ephraim Pond deceased and to my four Daughters and to the children of Joseph Shephard and Mary his wife, that is to say that all the Heirs of Ephraim Pond, deceased, to have but an equal share with one of my Daughters, and that all the Children of Joseph Shephard and Mary his wife deceased to have but an equal share with one of my Daughters. And I do hereby constitute make and appoint my well Beloved Son Jeremiah Pond my sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament, and I

do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills, Legacies and Bequests and Executors by me in any ways before Named, Willed and Bequeathed, Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last will and testament, in wittness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the Day and year above written.

EPHRAIM POND (seal)

"Signed, Sealed Published, Pronounced, and Declared by the late Ephraim Pond as his last will and Testament in the Presence of us the subscribers

JEREMIAH MAN
ROBERT COOK
SARAH COOK"

The issue of Ephraim and Mary Pond, all born at Wrentham, were:

74. EPHRAIM, b. Sept. 22, 1711; died Jan. 5, 1711–12.
+75. EPHRAIM, b. March 13, 1712–13.
76. KETURAH, b. Feb. 28, 1714–15; died Dec. 3, 1730.
77. MARY, b. Feb. 28, 1716–17, married Joseph Shepard.
78. SARAH, b. Oct. 7, 1720; married, Dec. 9, 1741, James Blake.
79. DEBORAH, b. Feb. 6, 1722–3; married, April 30, 1747, Stephen Turner.
80. MARGARET, b. March 12, 1724–5; mar., Nov. 20, 1746, Ebenezer Guild; he was b. July 31, 1724, son of John and Mercy Guild, of Wrentham, and died May 29, 1790. His widow, Margaret, died Aug. 11, 1810, having issue:
    1. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 16, 1747; died Sept. 26, 1822.
    2. Joseph, b. Sept. 14, 1748; died Jan. 12, 1819.
    3. Margaret, b. Feb. 22, 1751; died Dec. 3, 1769.
    4. Mary, b. July 14, 1754, married James Thurston.
    5. Chloe, b. May 15, 1760, married Robert Ray.
    6. Samuel, b. Dec. 13, 1762; died Dec. 25, 1840.
81. ESTHER, b. Dec. 1, 1727; mar. May 2, 1751, Ebenezer Adams.
+82. JEREMIAH, b. Dec. 23, 1729.

(5) 26. DANIEL POND, second son of Ephraim, was born at Wrentham, Sept. 22, 1689. No record of any marriage or issue is found.

March 28, 1709, he was granted one half acre on the east side of Mine Brook "on account of the widow Pond's rights," the same date eleven and one half acres, adjoining the above, "on widow Pond's Comons," and again, on the same date, "on account of Anthony Hancock, Senr" five acres at "long-walk," bounded by his own land on the east, and by land of Eleony, his sister, on the south.

He probably died about 1716, for his brother Samuel, Oct. 5, 1716, took up four acres at long-walk adjoining his own (Samuel's) "which were formerly his brother Daniel's."

(5) 28. SAMUEL POND, third son of Ephraim, was born at Wrentham, Dec. 29, 1695.

He was early allotted lands in Wrentham and, Oct. 5, 1716, took up four acres formerly his brother Daniel's at "long walk," adjoining his own.

He married, Feb. 9, 1719–20, MARY THURSTON. She was admitted to full communion in the first church of Medway, April 2, 1727, and here her children were baptized.

He died April 6, 1746, and his grave-stone is to be seen in the burial-place at East Medway. His will, dated March 25 of that year, was proved June 17 following, and the estate was appraised at £3,930 old tenor.

"In the name of God, Amen : this twenty-fifth day of March, Annoque Domini Seventeen hundred and forty-six, I Samuel Pond of Wrentham in the county of Suffolk and Province of the Massechusetts Bay in New England, yeoman, tho' infirm in body yet of perfect mind and memory, (blessed be God) and knowing my mortality and that it is appointed for all men once to dye :

"Do make and ordain this my last will and Testament. That is to say, Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, hopeing for salvation through the merrits of my Saviour Jesus Christ and my Body to the Earth to be buried in decent manner at the discresshion of my Executors believing it shall be raised again at the General Resurection by the mighty Power of God : And as touching such Wordly Estate God hath blessed me with in this life, I give demise and dispose of in following manner and form, that is to say : I will and ordain that my just Debts and funeral charges be duely and timely paid out of my estate by my Executors. The remaining part of my estate I dispose of as follows :

"Imprimis : I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Mary Pond all the lands she brought with her to me and all the moveable estate she brought with her, to be made as good as when we married, and the improvement of one third part of all my real estate during her natural life, yet not to be impoverished by carrying of the produce, such as hay, dung &c.

"Item : To my beloved son, Samuel Pond Jun. his Heirs Assigns &c. all my Buildings and Homesteads and half my land at Mine Brook and the whole of my land near John Richardson's house on the north side of the highway leading from my house toward Wrentham Town, containing about six acres, all my goods chattels personal estate and moveable estate wheresoever or whatsoever forever not otherwise disposed off, my wives improving her thirds in the lands excepted, my s^d son Samuel paying out to my other chilldren named, the legasaies, and at the times hereafter enumerated.

"It^m To my beloved son Timothy Pond, his heirs, assigns &c. the other half of my land at mine brook and all my other lands and rights in land wheresoever, excepting my wives improving her thirds.

"It^m To my beloved daughter Ester Plimton to what she has already had ten shillings old Tenour.

"It^m To my beloved daughter Kezia Harding to what she has already had ten shillings old Tenour.

"It^m To my beloved daughter Jemima Bullard to what she has already had ten shillings old Tenour.

"It^m To my beloved daughter Dinah Pond two hundred and fifty Pounds old Tenour. To be paid her by my son Samuel, at her coming to lawfull age to Receive it.

"It^m To my beloved daughter Bathsheba Pond two hundred and fifty pounds old Tenour, to be paid her at her comming to lawfull age to Receive it.

"It^m To my beloved daughter Mary Pond two hundred and fifty Pounds old Tenour to be paid her at her comming to lawfull age to receive it.

"And I do make constitute and ordain my son Samuel Pond Junr and my son in law John Harding Junr the Executors of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannull all and every other will and testament ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. Amen.

SAMUEL his P mark POND (seal)

"Signed sealed and Published Pronounced and Declared by the said Samuel Pond as his last will and Testament in Presence of us

RICHARD PUFFOR
RICHARD PUFFER Juner
RACHEL BULLARD"

His widow married, Nov. 28, 1751, Deacon John Barber, of Medway, and died prior to June 7, 1754, at which date her will was proved. It is dated Feb. 10, 1746–7, and names all of her children then living, her son-in-law Plimpton being executor.

The issue of Samuel and Mary Pond were:

83. MARY, b. at Wrentham, May 5, 1721; baptized May 14, 1727; died Nov. 2, 1736, and was buried at East Medway.
84. ESTHER, b. at W., Jan. 11, 1722–3; baptized May 14, 1727; married, Feb. 29, 1743, Job Plimpton; they became members of the second parish, at West Medway, in 1750.
85. KEZIAH, b. at W., May 15, 1725; baptized May 14, 1727; admitted to full communion in church at East Medway, Aug. 9, 1741; married, Jan. 9, 1744–5, John Harding, Jr.
86. JEMIMA, b. at W., June 3, 1727; baptized Dec. 10, following; married, March 14, 1745–6, Henry Bullard.
+87. SAMUEL, b. at W., June 22, 1729; baptized Aug. 10, following.
88. DINAH, b. at W., July 13, 1731; baptized Sept. 26, following; married, July 4, 1754, Elisha Ellis, and became a member of the second parish, at West Medway.

89. Bathsheba, b. at W., Aug. 9, 1734; baptized Oct. 20, following; married, April 15, 1753, Jonathan Metcalf, Jr., and became a member of the second parish.
+90. Timothy, b. at Medway, Aug. 13, 1737; bap. Sept. 18, following.
91. Mary, b. at M., Feb. 6, 1739–40; married, Jan. 18, 1759, Elisha Cutler. [See Cutler, Gen. p.29.]

(5) 32. Jacob Pond, youngest son of Ephraim, was born at Wrentham, Nov. 22, 1702. He settled in that portion of the town which now bears the name of Pondville, and where his descendants in the fifth generation are still living. He was deacon of the first church of Wrentham.

He married at Boston, May 11, 1726, Abigail Heath. He died March 8, 1764. His widow survived him many years, and died Feb. 20, 1803, in her ninety-ninth year. Their grave-stones may be seen in the burying-ground at Pondville.

The issue of Jacob and Abigail Pond were:

+92. Daniel, b. Feb. 9, 1726–7.
+93. Jacob, b. Feb. 14, 1730–1.
+94. Joseph, b. June 26, 1733.
95. Abigail, b. May 22, 1735; mar., Oct. 10, 1757, Nathan Morse.
96. Hannah, b. July 31, 1737; mar., Dec. 4, 1755, Aaron Davis.
97. Rachel, b. Feb. 3, 1739–40; mar., Dec. 3, 1761, Eleazer Jackson.
98. Abial, b. Sept. 30, 1742; mar., June 25, 1761, Solomon Blake.
+99. Benjamin, b. July 12, 1745.
100. Deborah, b. Nov. 1, 1747; married, Oct. 17, 1765, John Hyde.

(9) 40. Ezra Pond, son of Robert, was probably born at Wrentham, although the event was not entered upon the records. He purchased lands in Wrentham as early as 1721. In 1726 his father conveyed to him all his lands, house, and cattle, although the deed was not acknowledged until 1735. He subsequently purchased several tracts of land in Wrentham and in Medway. In 1761 he executed a deed of gift to his youngest son, Elijah, of one half of all his real estate in Wrentham, provided he survived him. In 1770 he conveyed land to his son James, and the following year he conveyed the house in Wrentham to his son Elijah, reserving a portion of it for the use of his wife. He resided for many years in the portion of Wrentham which was set off under the name of Franklin, and was town clerk for a long period. He was one of the founders of the second church of Medway (West) in 1750. He resided for the last years of his life with his youngest son, Elijah.

Ezra Pond was twice married, first, Nov. 26, 1718, to Abigail Farrington, the mother of all his children, who died April 19, 1759; and second, April 1, 1761, to Margaret, widow of Eleazer Metcalf, of Wrentham. She may have been the daughter of Jonathan Wight, for in 1764 she joined with other heirs in selling estate of "their

father," Jonathan Wight, deceased, of Wrentham. She was probably the same "widow Margaret" that died at Franklin, Nov. 22, 1807.

The death of Ezra Pond is not recorded, but it took place after the year 1782. His will was dated Feb. 25, 1779 and names his wife, and children Ezra, Oliver, James, Reuben, Aaron, Moses, Elijah, Abigail, Joanna, Robert and Hezekiah. It was not admitted, as March 28, 1788, John Metcalf, of Bellingham, testified in court that he drew the will, Pond then being *non compos.* The widow and son Aaron were appointed to administer, Aug. 5, 1788.

The issue of Ezra and Abigail Pond were:

+101. Robert, b. Feb. 2, 1719–20.
+102. Ezra, b. March 26, 1721.
103. Abigail, b. Sept. 29, 1723; married, Jan. 19, 1747–8, Peter Adams, and after his death a second husband, one Kingsbury.
+104. Oliver, b. March 22, 1724–5.
+105. Reuben, b. Jan. 16, 1726–7; baptized April 18, 1742.
+106. James, b. July 4, 1729; baptized April 18, 1742.
107. Joanna, b. Aug. 2, 1731; baptized April 18, 1742; married, June 6, 1751, George Metcalf.
+108. Hezekiah, b. March 17, 1733; baptized April 18, 1742.
+109. Aaron, b. July 18, 1735; baptized April 18, 1742.
+110. Moses, b. April 16, 1737; baptized April 18, 1742.
+111. Elijah, b. Feb. 3, 1738–9*; baptized April 18, 1742.

(9) 41. Ichabod Pond, son of Robert, was born at Wrentham, May 31, 1699. In January, 1722, his father conveyed to him his new house and lands, together with all the cattle, farming implements and personal property. The estate was on "mine brook," and here he doubtless passed his days. In 1763 he executed a deed of gift to his son Benjamin of one half of all the real estate, to be his at his death, and in 1776 he conveyed other real estate to his son Benjamin.

He was three times married; Nov. 30, 1721, to Milcah Farrington, the mother of all his children; May 25, 1747, to Deborah Thurston; and Sept. 28, 1762, to Mehitbale, widow of John Aldis. She died Feb. 26, 1785, in her 82d year.

Ichabod Pond died at Franklin, May 2, 1785, intestate. Administration was granted to his son Elisha, Aug. 2, 1785.

The issue of Ichabod and Milcah Pond, all born at Wrentham, were:

112. Mercy, b. June 11, 1723; admitted to full communion in the Franklin church, June 21, 1741.
+113. Elisha, b. March 25, 1725.
114. Ichabod, b. Dec. 3, 1726; died young.
+115. Nathan, b. Oct. 27, 1728.
116. Melatiah, b. Sept. 12, 1730; married, Nov. 20, 1752, Benjamin Hall.
+117. Benjamin, b. March 21, 1731–2.

*Family records say March 1740.

118. Esther, b. March 14, 1733–4.
119. Eunice, b. March 1, 1735–6.
120. Lois, b. Sept. 17, 1737; married, Jan. 6, 1757, Henry Daniel.
+121. Jonathan, b. Oct. 19, 1740.
+122. Eli, b. Feb. 16, 1743; baptized April 10, 1743.
123. Amos, b. June 2, 1745; baptized June 30, 1745.

(9) 42. Baruch Pond, son of Robert, was born at Wrentham, in 1702. In 1725 his father conveyed to him one half of his estates in Wrentham, and to this he materially added by subsequent purchases. He became a man of considerable prominence in Wrentham and Franklin, was styled in deeds "gentleman" as early as 1743, was lieutenant of the militia in 1740, and captain in 1750. He, with his wife, associated with the Franklin church at the time of, or soon after its organization in 1738, and both died in membership.

He married, Dec. 4, 1728, Abigail Slocum. He died March 8, 1765, "in his 63d year," and she died Aug. 30, 1778, in her 71st year; their epitaphs are in the Franklin grave-yard. His will was dated March 4, 1765. It divides the property between the widow and surviving children, giving the negro man Cæsar, to his wife. The sons were appointed executors, March 29, 1765.

The issue of Baruch and Abigail, all born at Wrentham, were:

+124. Timothy, b. Sept. 15, 1729; baptized May 3, 1741.
125. Lydia, b. April 14, 1731; baptized May 3, 1741; married, Feb. 16, 1748–9, Thomas Bacon, 3d.
126. Keziah, b. Oct. 29, 1733; baptized May 3, 1741; died unmarried, Jan. 30, 1762.
127. Jerusha, b. Oct. 20, 1735; baptized May 3, 1741; married David Fisher.
128. Jabez, b. Aug. 30, 1737; bapt. May 3, 1741; died July 5, 1750.
129. Betty, b. Jan. 8, 1739–40; baptized May 3, 1741; married, Nov. 19, 1797, Capt. Joseph Hills.
130. Eunice, b. Dec. 9, 1741; baptized Jan. 3, 1741–2; married, Dec. 1, 1762, at Mendon, John Penniman.
131. Lois, b. Aug. 31, 1744; bapt. Sept. 2, 1744; unmar. in 1793.
+132. Asa, baptized Feb. 1, 1747.

(14) 44. Nathaniel Pond, eldest son of Caleb, was born at Dedham, Jan. 7, 1695–6.

In Jan. 1720, Nathaniel Colburn, of Dedham, conveyed to his grandsons, Nathaniel and Caleb Pond, about eighty acres of land in Newton, being a part of and adjoining an island then and now known as Cow Island, they signing an agreement at the same time by which he was allowed a life interest in the estate. In August, 1731, Nathaniel Colburn being dead, a division of this property was made. Upon the death of the widow of Nathaniel Pond, his portion, or all that remained of it, was divided between her heirs, and so passed out of the family. There are frequent sales of real estate by Nathaniel

Pond upon record, but no purchases. He was a husbandman, and lived and died in Dedham.

He married at Boston, Jan. 25, 1720, SARAH HASTINGS. His death is not recorded. His will was dated April 20, 1767, by which his wife was made sole heir, and was appointed executor by court, May 29, of the same year. The inventory shows only £113. His brothers Caleb and Joshua petitioned that the will be set aside, he having left no issue, and that the estate be divided among his kindred, but it was not allowed. His widow, Sarah, died about 1776, and in February of that year Thomas Hastings was made her administrator and the property, £133 14s. 6d., was divided in April following, between Thomas Hastings, the heirs of Mary Dike, and the children of Josiah and David Hastings.*

(11) 45. CALEB POND, second son of Caleb, was born at Dedham, Sept. 21, 1697. He was a weaver, and lived some time in Dedham, then removed to that portion of West Roxbury which adjoins Dedham. He became, with his brothers, an owner in the Cow Island property devised to them by their maternal grandfather, Nathaniel Colburn. In 1722 he quit-claimed to his elder brother his share in their father's estate. In 1733 he sold his share in his deceased brother Daniel's estate. In the old church book of the first parish of Dedham may be read this remarkable entry: "May 3, 1730, Baptized ye Children of Caleb Pond upon y^r Mothers Right after her Decease, ye Father Refusing to offer his Children they were Presented by those y^t had ye care of y^m The Childrens Names were Caleb and Samuel, sons, and Elizabeth a daughter."

Caleb Pond married at Dorchester, July 27, 1721, ELIZABETH LYON. She was received into the church at Dedham, June 23, 1728, and died about 1730. He married, Oct. 13, 1731, LYDIA, daughter of George ADAMS, of Cambridge. She was born at Lexington, July 9, 1706.

Caleb Pond probably died early in 1771. May 3, of that year, John Pond, his son, was appointed to administer on the estate, and in the account, under date of April 1771, are the funeral charges of "Caleb and his wife." The estate was declared insolvent.

The issue of Caleb Pond were:

133. CALEB, b. June 21, 1722; baptized May 3, 1730. Nothing is known of him later than 1747, when he was appointed his brother's administrator. One Caleb was Private in Capt. Wm. Tucker's company, Col. Jacob Gerish, from July to Nov. 1778, of Mass., in service in R. I.; residence not given on the muster-roll, but probably the same one.

134. ELIZABETH, b. March 6, 1728–9; baptized May 3, 1730; died Oct. 11, 1733.

---

*One Nathaniel Pond married, May, 1756, Sarah White, both of Roxbury. The name does not occur again, and is not found in county records. He may have been a son of Nathaniel and Sarah, and died before his father.

135. Samuel, b. June 29, 1726; baptized May 3, 1730; he was a "soldier in Capt. Morris' company of foot, raised for the reduction of Canada." His brother Caleb was appointed to administer on his estate, Feb. 2, 1747.

+136. Seth, b. Aug. 4, 1732.

+137. Simeon, b. Feb. 21, 1734–5.

138. Zaccheus.* Administration was granted to his brother John Pond, Feb. 19, 1773, and the account was presented Feb. 24, £4 14s. No mention of wife or issue.

139. Bulah, owned the covenant and was baptized at second church of Roxbury (West), May 21, 1769; married at Roxbury, June 30, 1776, Timothy Ellis.

+140. John, b. Jan. 21, 1747; baptized at second church, Roxbury, May 21, 1769.

(11) 46. Joshua Pond, son of Caleb, was born at Dedham, April 12, 1700. He is styled "husbandman," and lived in Dedham or West Roxbury, probably near the division line. In 1709 he bought of Jonathan Metcalf a meadow containing twenty acres, in Newton, near Cow Island. In 1722 he gave to his brother Nathaniel a quit-claim to their father's estate. In April, 1730 his mother conveyed to him certain real estate in Dedham.

The marriage of Joshua Pond is not recorded. His wife, Dorothy, was admitted to the church at Dedham, Feb. 28, 1724–5. He died early in 1775, and March 31, of that year, his widow and son Jonas were appointed to administer on the estate. The inventory, made April 11, names land on Cow Island, and house and land in Dedham, the total valuation of real estate and personal being £531 19s. 2d. The estate was settled in 1776 by dividing between the widow, sons, and one daughter. In March 1787 the widow's share (she having deceased before July 6, 1786) was divided between the three children.

The issue of Joshua and Dorothy Pond were:

+141. Joshua, b. at Dedham, Jan. 16, 1722–3; bapt. Mar. 28, 1724–5.

142. Miriam, b. at Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1725; bapt. Nov. 21, 1725; married Brackett.

+143. Jonas, b. at Dedham, Oct. 11, 1730; bapt. Jan. 10, 1730–1.

(13) 50. Eliphalet Pond, son of Jabez, was born at Dedham, May 17, 1704. He inherited a very considerable land estate from his father, and for many years took an active interest in the purchase and sale of lands in Dedham and neighboring towns. He seems to have been associated as partner with John Metcalf, of Dedham, in many real estate transactions. He was usually styled "gentleman" in the

---

*The births of the younger children are not recorded. They probably occurred in Roxbury. Nor is it certain that the list is complete. Bulah and John owned the covenant and received adult baptism in the second church; and upon the same records occurs this entry, "June 12, 1757, Bapt. Lydia Gibbons and her three sisters, Martha, Sarah, and Abigail Pond, who own the covenant." Who these four could have been save the daughters of Caleb and Lydia, it is difficult to determine.

deeds, and later, "esquire." He filled several important offices, and served on numerous committees of the town government. He was commissioned a Justice of the Peace, Jan. 4, 1748–9, and Feb. 4, 1762, the honor was repeated. He was received into the Dedham church with his wife Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1741.

He married Sept. 28, 1727, ELIZABETH ELLIS, of Dedham.

Eliphalet Pond died Jan. 19, 1795. His wife died Oct. 25, 1789, in her 81st year. Their grave-stones are in the old burying-ground near the Dedham Court House. There is no record of any adminstration on the estate.

The issue of Eliphalet and Elizabeth Pond, all born at Dedham, were:

144. MARY, b. Dec. 4, 1728; baptized Dec. 8, 1728; died March 27, 1730–1.
145. HEPSIBATH, b. March 3, 1730; baptized March 7, 1730–1; married, June 28, 1759, Isaac Colburn.
146. MARY, b. Jan. 4, 1732–3; bapt. Jan. 7, 1732–3; d. Jan. 9, 1734.
147. ELIZABETH, b. March 2, 1735–6; married, August 5, 1756, Joshua Whiting.
148. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 27, 1738; baptized Oct. 5, 1738; married, Oct. 6, 1763, Joshua Bracket, of Boston.
149. ELIPHALET, b. Aug. 14, 1741; baptized Aug. 16, 1741; died Nov. 25, 1741.
150. MARY, b. Oct. 22, 1742; baptized Oct. 24, 1742; married, Oct. 30, 1766, Joseph Wood, of Rutland.
+151. ELIPHALET, b. April 11, 1745; baptized April 14, 1745.
152. REBECCA, b. Sept. 6, 1747; baptized Sept. 13, 1747; died unmarried, April 13, 1776.
153. SARAH, b. Oct. 29, 1752; baptized Oct. 29, 1752; married, Feb. 20, 1773, Gershom Flagg, of Lancaster.

(15) 56. JOHN POND, oldest son of John, was born at Wrentham, Feb. 20, 1722–3. He was admitted to full communion in the East Medway church, July 20, 1741. Nine years later, in 1750, he was a founder of the second church of Medway, in the West village, of which he was elected a ruling elder June 30, 1763. He was a lieutenant in the militia as early as 1763, but there is no evidence that he participated in the Revolutionary struggle of 1775. March 6, 1769, he conveyed to his son Malchiah one hundred acres of land in Wrentham on Mine Brook and the Bellingham line, bounded in part by the land of Ichabod Pond.

He married, Nov. 21, 1745, DINAH METCALF, of Wrentham. He died April 10, 1777, and was buried at Medway (west village). April 23, 1777, an agreement was made between the heirs to a division of his estate. His wife was admitted to the Medway church March 17, 1754, and was dismissed to the church at Franklin June 30, 1791. She married, Dec. 17, 1788, Lieut. Hezekiah Fisher.

The issue of John and Dinah Pond, all born at Wrentham, were:

+154. MALCHIAH, b. Sept. 30, 1746; baptized Oct. 12, 1746.

155. DINAH, b. March 4, 1747–8; baptized April 3, 1748; married, Sept. 1, 1768, Simon Fisher, of Medway.

156. ZEBIAH, b. Feb. 11, 1749–50; baptized March 11, 1750; married Richard Fisk, of Framingham, and had (Haven Gen.p.44) Luther, Martin, Patty, Daniel, Nancy, Richard, Mary, and Josiah.

157. JOHN, b. Aug. 20, 1752; baptized Oct. 20, 1752; died at Fort George, Oct. 26, 1776; he was a corporal in a company of minute men that marched from Wrentham, April 19, 1775, under Capt. John Boyd, of Col. Greaton's regiment, at the Lexington alarm. He was unmarried. His grave-stone is at West Medway.

158. ELIHU, b. April 25, 1756; bapt. June 6, 1756; d. May 14, 1763.

(15) 57. DANIEL POND, second son of John, was born at Wrentham, May 13, 1724. He graduated at Harvard College in the class of 1745, studied for the ministry, and was ordained over the church in Templeton (then Narragansett Township No. 6) Dec. 10, 1755.

There is evidence however that he ministered to the people there much earlier, for he was invited to the pastorate Oct. 2, 1754, accepted the call in a letter which was read at a meeting Dec. 11, 1754, and on the 8th January following signed his name with others to the church covenant. Of his professional life in Templeton we know but very little. It was short and terminated in August 1759, an unhappy difference, the nature of which does not appear on the records, having arisen between the pastor and his flock resulting in an ecclesiastical council which gave its judgment in favor of his dismissal. He soon after removed to West Medway where he resided for many years, occupying himself in preparing youths for admission to college. He had been received into the East Medway church Jan. 17, 1750, but after his return was received into membership in the church at West Medway June 1764, bearing a letter of recommendation from the church at Templeton. In the centennial address preached by the Rev. Edwin G. Adams before the parish in Templeton, Dec. 9, 1855, we find the following additional information. Mr. Pond "seems to have enjoyed confidence and respect from the citizens" of Medway. "He was very strongly opposed to what were called the Hopkinsian views in theology; and, upon the settlement of a minister in West Medway who advocated those views, he withdrew from that church to another (the first church), and, by the action he took, became the leader in a dissension in that town, which lasted many years."

In 1757 he purchased a tract of land in Templeton apparently in addition to a grant of a house lot, which he held until 1761 when he sold a portion to John How, and more of it in 1764 to John Whitcomb. Aug. 29, 1788, he conveyed to Miranda Merrifield, spinster, one half of an estate of 72 acres in the west precinct of Medway, bordering on Charles River, and divided by the road between Boston and

Mendon; by a similar deed of the same date he conveyed the other half to his son-in-law, Abner Merrifield. The two joined in its sale in 1791 to one Hixon, describing it as "our home farm where we now dwell." Olive, the wife of Abner, released her right of dower. At this time Daniel Pond probably removed from Medway with his son-in-law, for nothing further appears concerning him in either town, county or church records. The date and place of his death I have not ascertained. He is said to have gone to Otter Creek and there died.

He married Aug. 4, 1763, Lois Metcalf, of Wrentham. She died at Medway, March 17, 1787.

The issue of Daniel and Lois Pond were:

159. Jabez, b. at Medway, Aug. 16, 1765; died same day.
160. Miranda, b. at Medway, July 1, 1767; baptized Aug. 3, 1767; married, May 8, 1788, Abner Merrifield, of Newfane. She died before 1791, and he married a second wife, Olive.

(15) 58. Benjamin Pond, youngest son of John, was born at Wrentham, June 15, 1726. He was a husbandman, and lived in the portion of Wrentham, which was set off and called Franklin. The deed by which he acquired his estate does not appear; he may have inherited it from his father. April 26, 1784, he and his son Benjamin conveyed 36 acres of land adjoining the residence of the father to one Whiting. He served for a time in the Revolutionary War, and was a minute man in Capt. John Boyd's company which marched on the 19th of April, 1775, at the Lexington alarm.

Benjamin Pond married, Dec. 22, 1748, Mary Park, of Hopkinton. She was born Aug. 3, 1727, and died March 17, 1807. He died Feb. 22, 1787. Their grave-stones are together in the Franklin ground. His will was dated June 2, 1784, and names the wife and children, Barzillai, Elihu, Kezia, Rachel, and Benjamin.

The issue of Benjamin and Mary Pond, all recorded at Wrentham, were:

161. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1749; baptized Sept. 24, 1749; died Feb. 5, 1757.
162. Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1750; bapt. Dec. 30, 1750; d. Feb. 10, 1757.
163. Ithamar, b. Feb. 24, 1753; baptized Feb. 25, 1753; died Oct. 24, 1754.
164. Kezia, b. Sept. 10, 1755; baptized Nov. 2, 1755; married, April 16, 1792, Samuel Goddard, of Hopkinton, b. April 16, 1757, and died Dec. 26, 1846. She died June 29, 1835, without issue.
+165. Benjamin, b. Oct. 1, 1757; baptized Nov. 20, 1757.
+166. Barzillai, b. July 27, 1759.
+167. Elihu, b. May 16, 1763; baptized May 22, 1763.
168. Rachel, b. Oct. 16, 1765; married, April 13, 1786, Amos Ware, and died Aug. 8, 1818. He died May 3, 1833.

(17) 60. David Pond, eldest son of David, was born at Wrentham, Jan. 31, 1719-20. He removed immediately after his marriage to the province of Upper Ashuelot in the State of New Hampshire and there took up certain lands. His stay was short for in 1745 he, then of Mendon, bought of Samuel Thayer twenty acres in that place. The next year he bought of Eleazer Daniels thirty acres in Mendon and sold the Ashuelot land. From this time to 1755 he made many transfers of real estate in Mendon, Uxbridge and Douglas. In 1756 he was reported "out of the province," numerous executions were issued against him, and different parcels of land was sold to meet them. In 1761 he was reported as "dead or in parts unknown," and in 1767, July 2, "the widow" was married to John Thayer, Jr. His fate is unknown.

He married, Dec. 19, 1740, Mercy Daniels, of Mendon, the office being performed by the Baptist clergyman of Bellingham.

The issue of David and Mercy Pond were:

+169. Samuel, b. at Ashuelot, March 2, 1742.
+170. Seva, b. at Mendon, June 13, 1747.

(17) 61. Stephen Pond, second son of Daniel, was baptized at East Medway, July 2, 1727, (the birth is not recorded, probably 1722-3.) He was a saddler, and probably early removed from his native town. He purchased, April 10, 1759, of Joseph Newall, of Attleboro', for £160, the Newall farm of seventy acres with "the house thereon in which the said Pond" then lived, "near the first meeting-house" in Attleboro, Oct. 5, of that year, his wife Hannah joined in conveying the estate to Samuel Robinson for £200, and seven days later he bought of Brian Hall, of Norton, one hundred and fourteen acres with the house, for £236. Nov. 12, 1765, he bought forty acres adjoining this, and here probably died. In Feb. 1771, in connection with George Wheaton, they having been appointed by the inhabitants of the parish at a legal meeting in March 1770, the said parish then being known by the name of "Norton north precint," conveyed a portion of the ministerial lands. He was a lieutenant of militia in 1773.

He married at Norton, June 27, 1750, Hannah Fairbanks. No births are recorded on the Norton books, but the Mansfield records show the names of three of his children. He had a second wife, Mary, who survived him, and might have been the Mary Pond who was published, at Mansfield, January 29, 1780, to Noah Wiswell, of Norton. He died at Mansfield in the spring of 1776.

His will was dated March 7, and proved April 10, 1776. By it he gave to his wife Mary £100, the use of the south-west room in the house with chamber above, privilege in the cellar, well, and "oven in the kitchen room," also the use of a horse "to ride to meeting on the Sabbath," all "as long as she is my widow and no longer." To his son Joshua he gave the negro "Pomp," and the "cedar swamp lot in the Witch Pond Cedar Swamp." To his son Benjamin he gave the leg-

1227112

acies due from his brother Ebenezer Pond, of Wrentham, which the latter was to pay as his share in the estate of their father David Pond, late of Wrentham, deceased. To his sons Stephen and Gideon he gave the residue, including the homestead and farm.

The issue of Stephen Pond, so far as known, were:

+171. STEPHEN.
+172. JOSHUA.
173. BENJAMIN, living in 1776, but not traced after that date.
+174. GIDEON, b. at Mansfield, June 5, 1760.
175. APOLLOS, b. at Mansfield, Aug 4, 1770; probably died young.
176. HANNAH, b. at Mansfield, May 14, 1773; probably died young.

(17) 63. EBENEZER POND, third son of David, was born at Wrentham, July 4, 1728, and baptized at East Medway, Aug. 4, following. He resided in the second parish (Franklin).

He commanded a company which marched, Dec. 8, 1776, from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick for twenty-three days' service; was first lieutenant in the Wrentham company of the 4th Regiment, Sept. 1777; and in a company commanded by Capt. Raymond de Guiscard for five months service in Rhode Island from July 20, 1781.

He married a wife, FREELOVE, who bore him ten children, and was living in 1784. She was admitted to the Franklin church, Dec. 30, 1761. He is said to have married a second wife at Providence who died soon after, and he removed from Franklin to reside with his daughter Jane in the State of New York. After changing his residence often, he finally settled at Oswego about 1810, where he remained until his death in March 1821.

He inherited his father's homestead in the west precinct by a deed dated Dec. 5, 1759, increasing the farm by a purchase of adjoining land in 1761 from Ezra Pond. He disposed of seventy acres of the real estate in 1784.

The issue of Ebenezer and Freelove Pond, all born at Wrentham, were:

177. FREELOVE, b. Oct. 15, 1755; baptized Aug. 8, 1762.
178. PENUEL, b. Nov. 23, 1757; baptized Aug. 8, 1762; marched with a company of minute men under Capt. John Boyd, of Col. Greaton's regiment at the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; served eight months in 1775 under the same captain, in Col. Wm. Heath's regiment; and according to his gravestone to be seen in the Franklin City Mills cemetery, "died Dec. 16, 17—, in his 24th year, in York Harbor on board a guard ship, supposed to be poisoned by ye British doctors."
179. DAVID, b. March 21, 1761; bapt. Aug. 8, 1762; died (record says Nov. 14, but by epitaph) Sept. 13, 1775.
180. JANE, b. March 21, 1763; baptized May 22, 1763; married, "at the age of 20," Eliazer Perry, who died Oct. 1819. She died April 27, 1856, having issue:

1. Son, died in infancy.
2. Daughter, died in infancy.
3. Eliazer, b. May 11, 1785; died Aug. 24, 1842.
4. Montgomery, b. March 1790; died Feb. 10, 1845.

181. EBENEZER, b. April 2, 1765; baptized June 9, 1765; died (as by records Nov. 17, by epitaph) Sept. 17, 1775.
182. FREELOVE-FAIRBANKS, b. April 8, 1767; bapt. May 31, 1767; died (as by records Nov. 11, by epitaph) Sept. 11, 1775.
+183. ADAM, b. July 15, 1769.
184. OLIVE, b. July 2, 1772; bapt. Sept. 6, 1772; married Elijah Rowell.
185. BILLY, b. Nov. 5, 1774; baptized Jan. 8, 1775; not traced.
186. DAVID, b. Nov. 22, 1777; baptized Jan. 11, 1778; d. Sept. 20, 1778.

(23) 72. JOSEPH POND, (probably son of Joseph, born at Wrentham, Dec. 8, 1743,*) called the 3d, was a husbandman of Wrentham. He married, Feb. 19, 1767, MARY NEWLAND, and died Nov. 21, 1773. She married, April 23, 1778, Joseph Day.

His widow was appointed to administer on the estate, Feb. 20, 1778, and presented an inventory, March 19, 1778, with a valuation of £216.

The issue of Joseph and Mary Pond were:

187. ELIAS, b. Oct. 12, 1767; of whom nothing more is known.
+188. OLIVER-NEWLAND, b. March 18, 1769.
189. DARIUS, b. April 2, 1771; said to have settled at Alstead, N. H., and finally to have removed to the West. Franklin records give the marriage of one Darius Pond with Persis Armsby, of Sutton, Dec. 18, 1797.
190. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 16, 1773; of whom nothing more is known.

(25) 75. EPHRAIM POND, son of Ephraim, was born at Wrentham, March 13, 1712–13. He probably lived upon the homestead with his father, who long outlived him, as no record appears of any real estate purchase by him.

He married, Sept. 22, 1736, MICHAL MANN, who took for her second husband, Nov. 16, 1749, Ephraim Whiting, of Wrentham.

Ephraim Pond, Jr., died, as the record says, "very suddenly," Feb. 11, 1746–7, intestate, and his widow was appointed to administer, Aug. 25, 1747. Wm. Mann, Ephraim Pond, Sr., and Preserved Hall were the appraisers. The estate was divided, May 15, 1761, between the widow, sons Oliver and Increase, and daughters Keturah, Jerusha and Mary.

The issue of Ephraim and Michal Pond, born at Wrentham, were:

+191. OLIVER, b. July 29, 1737.

---

*I have sought in vain for proof positive of the parentage of Joseph Pond, 3d. There seems to be but little doubt that he was the son of Joseph (23) and Mary.

192. Keturah, b. Dec. 20, 1738; mar. Oct. 2, 1755, Timothy Fisher.
193. Jerusha, b. Nov. 12, 1740; said to have married a Hayden.
+194. Increase, b. Nov. 15, 1742.
195. Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1744.
196. Ephraim, b. Sept. 2, 1746; died Jan. 22, 1746–7.

(25) 82. Jeremiah Pond, youngest son of Ephraim, was born at Wrentham, Dec. 23, 1729. He inherited his father's estate at Wrentham. In 1764 he bought of Dr. John Fales twenty-five acres there. In 1772 he bought of one Blake a house and five acres of land.

He was a private in Capt. Lemuel Kollock's company, Col. John Smith, which marched from Wrentham, April 19, 1775; in Capt. Samuel Fisher's company which marched, Dec. 8, 1776, to Warwick, under Col. Ephraim Wheelock; was drafted for two months service, and marched to Rhode Island, May 3, 1777, with Capt. Samuel Fisher; and again, under the same captain, in the 4th Regiment, commanded by Col. Seth Bullard, for the defense of R. I., July 1780.

He married, Jan. 3, 1754, Mary Healey, who outlived him and died a widow, Sept. 28, 1813, in her 85th year.

He died Dec. 10, 1806. Feb. 3, 1807, Timothy Fisher was appointed to administer, and October 6, following, the estate was declared insolvent. Through misfortune or ill management the handsome estate inherited from his ancestor was lost, and during the few years that remained to the widow she was provided for by the charity of the town. Their grave-stones are in the Wrentham cemetery.

No issue were born to Jeremiah and Mary Pond.

(28) 87. Samuel Pond, eldest son of Samuel and Mary, was born at Wrentham, June 22, 1729. He was baptized at the first church in Medway (now East), Aug. 10, of the same year. He was one of the founders of the second church of Medway, in 1750.

He married, Jan. 10, 1753, Hannah Johnson, of Uxbridge. He died at Franklin, April 24, 1806, and she died at F., Aug. 5, 1816.

His son Samuel was appointed administrator, May 6, 1806, and the inventory shows a real estate of $2725, and personal of $392. In 1807 the property was divided to the widow and sons Samuel and William, with the consent of the other heirs, Daniel, Paul, Job Plimpton, Benajah, Lewis and Oliver. The widow's will was presented Oct. 17, 1816, bearing date June 9, 1811, and naming the heirs of daughter Hannah Parker, of daughter Elizabeth Pond, son Paul, grandson Paul-D., grand-daughter Abigail, and the heirs of daughter Jemima.

The issue of Samuel and Hannah Pond, all born at Wrentham, were:

197. Samuel, b. Nov. 15, 1753; bapt. Nov. 18, 1753; he was doubtless the Revolutionary soldier of that name, marching as corporal at the Concord alarm, April 19, 1775, under Capt. Elijah Pond; served for twenty days as corporal under Capt. Samuel Fisher,

Col. Ephraim Wheelock, in the Rhode Island service from Apr. 21, 1777; corporal under Capt. John Metcalf, Maj. Seth Bullard, marched to R. I. for fourteen days service in July 1780; and again as corporal under Capt. Ebenezer Pond, Maj. Metcalf, for twenty-three days service to Providence and Warwick, Dec. 8, 1776. He died unmarried at Franklin, Oct. 25, 1823. His will, dated July 15, 1823, presented Nov. 4, 1823, names his brother William and nephew Paul-Dexter.

198. DANIEL, b. Jan. 16, 1756; baptized Feb. 15, 1756; died unmarried at Whiting, Vt., about 1812.

+199. WILLIAM, b. March 23, 1758; baptized June 4, 1758.

+200. PAUL, b. May 17, 1760; baptized June 15, 1760.

201. HANNAH, b. Sept. 16, 1762; baptized Oct. 13, 1762; married, May 1, 1786, Jeremiah Parker, and died before 1807, leaving issue.

202. MARY, b. March 14, 1765; baptized April 21, 1765; married, Sept. 29, 1791, Benajah, son of Hezekiah Pond.

203. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 6, 1767; bapt. March 15, 1767; married, April 9, 1801, Lewis (281), son of Elijah Pond.

204. HENRY, b. Aug. 16, 1769; baptized Sept. 24, 1769; he joined the "North-West Fur Company" in Boston in 1793, and with others started for Canada to hunt; he was taken sick on the way, and went to his brother Paul's house in Sudbury, Vt., where he died of typhus fever. Administration was granted to his brother Samuel, April 2, 1793.

205. JEMIMA, b. Dec. 20, 1771; baptized March 1, 1772; married, Jan. 26, 1792, Oliver (259), son of Oliver Pond, and d. before 1811, leaving issue.

(28) 90. TIMOTHY POND, youngest son of Samuel, was born at Medway, Aug. 13, 1737, and was baptized Sept. 18, 1737. Benjamin Rockwood was appointed his guardian, April 7, 1747. He was sergeant in Capt. Elijah Pond's company of minute men that marched to Dorchester Heights at the Concord alarm, April 19, 1775. He was a husbandman and lived in the west part of Wrentham (Franklin).

He married at Medway, Feb. 14, 1763, SARAH CUTLER. He died Oct. 27, 1776, and his widow, after surviving him forty years, died March 23, 1816, in her 74th year. Both were buried in the Franklin cemetery. The widow was appointed, Dec. 20, 1776, to administer his estate and as guardian of the children, and in Oct. 1782, the property was divided.

The issue of Timothy and Sarah Pond were:

206. SARAH, b. Nov. 8, 1763; married, January 14, 1782, Ichabod Hawes, and 2d, Jeremy Leland, of Holliston.

207. ABEL, b. Jan. 15, 1767; died Jan. 5, 1784.

+208. TIMOTHY, b. Jan. 14, 1769.

209. ESTHER, b. Aug. 21, 1771; married Oliver-Newland (188), son of Joseph Pond.

+210. CUTLER, b. Aug. 24, 1774.

(32) 92. DANIEL POND, eldest son of Jacob, was born at Wrentham (Pondville), Feb. 9, 1726–7. It seems probable that he was the Revolutionary soldier of that name; if so, he was in the company of minute men that marched at the Lexington alarm, served eight months in the same year under Capt. John Boyd, and again in 1778 for thirty days in Rhode Island. Suffolk Co. deeds notice three transfers of real estate by him, one in 1764, another in 1766, and the last in 1773 to his son-in-law Blake. There is no record of any administration on his estate.

He married, May 21, 1751, SARAH THURSTON, who died Oct. 22, 1776, in her 47th year. She lies buried in the grave-yard at Pondville. He married a second wife, Oct. 14, 1779, EDE WARE, who died Sept. 28, 1826, aged 86. He died Nov. 30, 1804, and, with his last wife, rests in the cemetery at North Wrentham.

The issue of Daniel Pond, all born at Wrentham, were:

+211. ABIJAH, b. Oct. 27, 1751.
212. JOTHAM, b. April 8, 1754; d. Dec. 26, 1766, buried at Pondville.
+213. JOAB, b. March 17, 1756.
214. THOMAS, b. Sept. 9, 1758; d. Feb. 23, 1768, buried at Pondville.
+215. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 13, 1781.
216. DAVID, b. July 20, 1783; living in 1872, at North Wrentham, unmarried.
+217. JACOB, b. Sept. 4, 1785.

(32) 93. JACOB POND, second son of Jacob, was born at Wrentham, Feb. 14, 1730–1. He bought in 1771 a parcel of land in Wrentham of Jeremiah Hall, and in 1787 sold five acres of his estate on Stop River to one Boyden. He was a deacon of the first church at Wrentham.

He married, April 21, 1756, SARAH FALES, who was born Dec. 23, 1732. She died March 20, 1821. He died June 2, 1815, as recorded on the town books, "a very worthy man." They were buried at Pondville.

The issue of Jacob and Sarah Pond, all born at Wrentham, were:

+218. ENOCH, b. April 27, 1756.
219. ELI, b. April 7, 1758; died Sept. 17, 1759.
+220. ELI, b. July 20, 1761.
+221. ELIJAH, b. March 28, 1766.

(32) 94. JOSEPH POND, third son of Jacob, was born at Wrentham, June 26, 1733. He was usually called "Jr.," to distinguish him from others of the same name.

He married, Nov. 8, 1759, MARY MORSE, of Walpole, having been duly published October 14. Her death is not recorded. He died at Wrentham, July 10, 1804.

The issue of Joseph and Mary Pond, all born at Wrentham, were:

222. JOANNA, b. Nov. 23, 1760.

223. Eleonai, b. Apr. 1, 1762; married, Dec. 6, 1781, Joel Ruggles.
224. Zebulon, b. Aug. 23, 1764; died, aged two hours.
225. Zebulon, b. Dec. 5, 1765; was private in Capt. N. Thayer's company; drafted from Wrentham to serve three years in the army from Dec. 21, 1780; removed to Vermont, and was living in 1840 at Pittsford, Vt., a Revolutionary Pensioner.
+226. Barnard, b. Sept. 15, 1767.
227. Diedamia, b. Sept. 19, 1769; married, July 29, 1796, Christopher Smith, of Walpole.
228. Alson, b. Sept. 25, 1771; died Oct. 5, 1775.
229. Jacob, b. Nov. 20, 1773; died Oct. 7, 1775.

(32) 99. Benjamin Pond, youngest son of Jacob, was born at Wrentham, July 12, 1745. He was called "3d." He left Wrentham some time after the Revolution, and is said to have removed to Castleton, Vt.

He married, Dec. 28, 1769, Hannah Ide.

The issue of Benjamin and Hannah Pond, b. at Wrentham, were:

230. Olive, b. Oct. 22, 1770.
231. Eliphas, b. June 10, 1772.
232. Hannah, b. Nov. 10, 1776.
233. Elias, b. Sept. 14, 1778.
234. Levi, b. Jan. 26, 1783.

(40) 101. Robert Pond, oldest son of Ezra, was born at Wrentham, Feb. 2, 1720; he received adult baptism at the church in Franklin, July 6, 1760. April 11, 1743, his grandfather, Robert Pond, conveyed to him an estate in Franklin bounded by land of Baruch and Ichabod Pond. He made several purchases and sales of real estate, now not readily identified. He is said to have purchased a farm with house and barns in the north-east part of Franklin after his marriage, which remained in the family for many years. The estate is now occupied by Mr. Jefferson Daniels, and the original house is yet standing. One Robert Pond served with great zeal in the Revolution, either this man or his son, but in the absence of any proof to the contrary, it would seem most likely that the honor belongs to the younger man.

He was twice married, first, Jan. 14, 1745–6, to Rachel Adams. She died Aug. 24, 1758, and he hastened to take his second wife, Rebecca. Her maiden name does not appear. She died March 8, 1805, in her 82d year, as says her epitaph in the Franklin City Mills cemetery. The date of Robert Pond's death is not on record, nor is his gravestone to be found. His will, dated Jan. 1, 1795, was presented Nov. 3, 1801, and names his wife, and only son Robert, Abigail Hall, Rebecca Darling, Eunice Richardson, and the children of his daughter Ellis.

The issue of Robert Pond, all born at Wrentham, were:

235. Sarah, b. March 31, 1747; baptized July 6, 1760; married John Ellis, Sept. 25, 1765.

236. Rachel, b. Feb. 22, 1752; died Aug. 25, 1754.
+237. Robert, b. Dec. 29, 1755; baptized July 6, 1760.
238. Mary, b. May 30, 1758; died Nov. 19, 1759.
239. Abigail, b. March 13, 1760; baptized May 18, 1760; married, Nov. 18, 1784, Edward Hall, of Croyden.
240. Rebecca, b. March 22, 1764; mar., Oct. 13, 1785, Eli Darling.
241. Eunice, b. Nov. 5, 1766; baptized Dec. 7, 1766; married, Feb. 5, 1790, Amos Richardson, of Wrentham.

(40) 102. Ezra Pond, second son of Ezra, was born at Wrentham, March 26, 1721. He resided in the west parish (Franklin) until 1771 when he sold his farm there to Jesse Ware and removed to the new town of Hubbardston in Worcester county, where he purchased in the same year a farm of fifty acres of Isaac Morse. He was one of the selectmen in 1774, 1780, 1781 and 1787, and served on many important committees during the Revolutionary war. As late as 1802 he bore the title of "Ensign."

He married, at Wrentham, March 13, 1749-50, Sarah Morse. She died March 19, 1772, in her 42d year. He married a second wife, about July 1774, Mercy Baker, of Bellingham, who died April 1817. The records of baptisms of the older children do not appear. One Sarah Pond joined the church at Franklin, June 14, 1761, and the three children of Ezra Pond by his wife Sarah, born after that date, were baptized there. The Hubbardston records give no births of children to Ezra by his wife Mercy, but it is certain that there were at least two. He died at Hubbardston, Dec. 2, 1802. An inventory was presented in court, Jan. 31, 1804, naming a farm valued at $1600. September 3, 1804, the widow's dower was set off, the allowance signed by Joseph and Levi Pond, Azubah and Oliver Brown, and Elisha Woodward as agent for Sarah Phillips and Tryphena Newton.

The issue of Ezra Pond (all but the last two born at Wrentham) were:

242. Sarah, b. Nov. 13, 1750; married, May 25, 1768, John Phillips of Bellingham.
243. Rhoda, b. Oct. 12, 1753; married Abijah Greenwood, July 14, 1774. He died, Jan. 9, 1814; she died June 16, 1782; issue:
    1. Ethan, b. Jan. 8, 1775; died, Oct. 2, 1777.
    2. Ethan, b. Jan. 26, 1780; married, May 16, 1802, Sally Allen.
    3. Otis, b. Dec. 4, 1781; married, Nov. 27, 1806, Sophia Rice, died Oct. 5, 1814.
+244. Joseph, b. May 12, 1756.
+245. Ezra, b. May 28, 1758.
+246. Ezekiel, b. Feb. 21, 1761.
+247. Levi, b. Nov. 20, 1763; baptized Jan. 15, 1764.
248. Abijah, b. July 28, 1767; baptized June 19, 1768; died Jan. 27, 1782.

249. TRYPHENA, b. Aug. 12, 1769; baptized May 20, 1770; married, Dec. 15, 1785, Jonas Newton and had issue:
   1. Abijah, b. June 21, 1786.
   2. Hannah, b. March 12, 1789.

250. AZUBAH, b. at Hubbardston, 1775; married Oliver Brown, and died December 4, 1849, aged 74. He died May 18, 1858; issue:
   1. Freeman, b. Aug. 20, 1799; married Arathusa Pond.
   2. Gardner, b. April 23, 1801; married Abigail Derbey
   3. Dana, b. March 5, 1803; married Mary Wright.
   4. Ezra-Parker, b. Dec. 13, 1804; married first, Mary Hobbs and second, Adaline Hobbs.
   5. John-Curtis, b. March 1, 1807; died Jan. 24, 1826.
   6. William, b. May 23, 1809; married Emeline Clapp.
   7. Oliver-Witt, b. May 19, 1811.
   8. Harvey, b. Jan. 17, 1813; married Mary Wilder.
   9. Lyman, b. March 24, 1815; married Rich.
   10. Moses, b. Feb. 9, 1821; married Eliza Bixby.

+251. MOSES, b. at Hubbardston, 1784.

(40) 104. OLIVER POND, third son of Ezra, was born at Wrentham, March 22, 1724–5. He sold an estate in Wrentham to David Daniels, Nov. 20, 1749, and soon removed across the line into Bellingham, where he lived for several years, plying his vocation of shoemaker, purchasing and selling several parcels of real estate meanwhile. In 1766 he bought of his brother Ezra, a farm of forty acres with house and outbuildings, situated on the road between Bellingham and Franklin, near Mine Brook, one and a half miles from the meeting house of the latter place. While living here he erected the house nearly opposite, and in this last home his younger children were born; it still stands and is now occupied by his grandson. In 1790 he sold to David Daniels "the greater part of his farm," increased by various purchases to the size of seventy-eight acres. It is now known as the Rockwood estate. During the latter years of his life he was called in deeds a "miller."

He marrried, March 23, 1752, ANNE, daughter of Samuel METCALF. In the same year they released her share in her father's estate, he having recently deceased. She long survived her husband and died at Franklin, July 31, 1817, in her eighty-sixth year. He died December 14, 1800, and both were buried in the Franklin grave-yard.

Oliver Pond's will (not dated) was presented for probate June 2, 1801; it names wife Anna, sons Solomon-P., Oliver, Goldsbury, and Samuel-M., and daughters Judith, Chloe, Susanna, Edna and Anna. His widow's will was dated Sept. 17, 1811, and presented September 2, 1817, and names all of the children.

The issue of Oliver and Anne Pond were:

252. JUDITH, b. at Bellingham, March 26, 1753; married, Jan. 29, 1777, Asa, son of Baruch Pond, and died May 28, 1815.

253. Chloe, b. at Bellingham, March 10, 1755; married, Feb. 19, 1778, Ichabod Dean, and died October 23, 1821.
254. Susanna, b. at Bellingham, Sept. 2. 1757; married, March 18, 1785, William Williams. He was b. at Providence, R. I., Feb. 25, 1758, son of Theophilus, and died Aug. 13, 1841. She died Aug. 11, 1843. Issue:

1. Julia, b. April 20, 1786; died Jan. 24, 1826.
2. Edena, b. May 19, 1788; died April 24, 1820.
3. Silvester, b. March 27, 1790; died Aug. 23, 1795.
4. Phile, b. Jan. 19, 1793; died March 8, 1804.
5. Nancy, b. July 22, 1795.
6. Ursula, b. July 7, 1797.

255. Abigail, b. at Bellingham, Sept. 6, 1759; died of small-pox at Hubbardston, June 21, 1777.
256. Sylvester, b. at Bellingham, Aug. 14, 1761; died "on Long Island (New Urrick,)" December 17, 1781.
257. Edna, b. at Bellingham, Sept. 1, 1763; married, May 23, 1782, Seth Dean, and died March 13, 1852. He died June 5, 1834, aged 74. Issue:
Oliver b. Feb. 18, 1783; M. D. of Franklin, and founder of the Dean academy. He died Dec. 5, 1871.
+258. Solomon-Prentice, b. at Wrentham, April 25, 1766.
+259. Oliver, b. at Wrentham, July 26, 1768.
+260. Goldsbury, b. at Wrentham, Sept. 28, 1770.
261. Anne, b. at Franklin, May 23, 1772; died unmarried, Feb. 9, 1860.
262. Metcalf, b. at Franklin, August 1, 1774; died Sept. 6, 1775.
+263. Samuel-Metcalf, b. at Franklin, Nov. 16, 1777.

(40) 105. Reuben Pond, fourth son of Ezra, was born at Wrentham, Jan. 16, 1726–7, and was baptized at the West Medway church, April 18, 1742. He was a husbandman, and lived at Wrentham. His real estate was probably inherited in part, but he made many transfers of land in Wrentham between 1760 and 1790, when with his son Pallu, he sold his farm of one hundred and ten acres to one Farrington. No administration papers appear on record.

He married June 4, 1752, Margaret Thurston. The date of her death is not recorded. He married, Nov. 30, 1780, Sarah Scott, who died at Wrentham, Dec. 26, 1819. He died at Wrentham at the good old age of 91 years, Feb. 3, 1818.

The issue of Reuben Pond, born at Wrentham, were:

264. Margaret, b. May 23, 1756.
+265. Pallu, b. May 26, 1758.
+266. Abijah, b. Feb. 7, 1782.

(40) 106. James Pond, fifth son of Ezra, was born at Wrentham, July 4, 1729, and was baptized at the West Medway church, April 18, 1742. But little is known of him. His father in 1770 conveyed

an estate in Wrentham to him, although he is said to have resided at Medway. Nothing appears on the record concerning his marriage, but by his will we learn that his wife's name was MARY.

He was drowned in Charles River, in Medway, in 1789, leaving no issue.

His will was dated August 12, 1778, and names wife Mary, and his nephew, Robert Pond. It was presented for probate, August 4, 1789.

(40) 108. HEZEKIAH POND, sixth son of Ezra, was born at Wrentham, March 17, 1733, and was baptized at the West Medway church, April 18, 1742. It would seem that he resided in Franklin, perhaps on a portion of his father's estate, although the absence from the records of his marriage and first child's birth makes it probable that he did not settle there until after the latter event.

His wife's name was LOIS.

He died at Franklin, Dec. 8, 1822. On the fifth of November preceding, his wife, and children Rhoda, Priscilla, Margaret and Abigail with Polly Fisher (who may have been a daughter), and Joseph Bacon petitioned court to appoint a guardian for him, he being *non compos;* and Elihu Pond, of Franklin, was appointed. January 7, 1823, Seth Dean and the widow presented his will, dated Sept. 10, 1814. It was disputed and set aside, and Elihu Pond appointed to administer on the estate. The inventory names his homestead in Franklin, worth $1344. May 20, 1823, an agent was appointed for children Benajah, Rhoda and Eunice, they being "out of the Commonwealth." The administrator made complaint to the court, Aug. 5, 1823, that certain of the heirs had withheld portions of the estate. The next year it was declared insolvent.

The issue, so far as known, of Hezekiah and Lois Pond, all but the first son born in Wrentham, were:

+267. BENAJAH.
268. EUNICE, b. Aug. 11, 1765; married Timothy Garfield.
269. MARGARET, b. Feb. 14, 1770; married Phineas Winch.
270 RHODA, b. March 3, 1773; married Benjamin Garfield.
271. PRISCILLA, b. Nov. 6, 1775; married John Marsh.
272 ABIGAIL, b. March 7, 1778; married, April 11, 1799, Aaron Partridge, of Bellingham.
+273. JEREMIAH-METCALF, b. Feb. 12, 1781.
274. IRENE, b. about 1787, died at Franklin, Jan. 28, 1822.

(40) 109. AARON POND, seventh son of Ezra, was born at Wrentham, July 18, 1735, and was baptized April 18, 1742. He early removed to Holliston, where for many years he carried on the business of saddle making. He bought, May 29, 1762, seventy-two acres with house in Holliston of Jonathan Jones.

He married, Nov. 2, 1759, ELIZABETH JONES, of Holliston. She died April 27, 1790. He married April 17, 1791, widow RUTH FRENCH,

who died February 27, 1793, aged 43 years. He married October 10, 1793, widow ELIZABETH BRIDGES.

He died at Holliston, Oct. 25, 1815.

The issue of Aaron Pond, all born at Holliston, by his first wife, were:

275. MILCHA, b. August 24, 1760; married, Nov. 24, 1774, Elijah Bullard. He died in July, 1828. Their issue were:
   1. Abijah, b. 1775; died March 11, 1826.
   2. Betsey, married Thaddeus Spring.
   3. Milly, married Joseph Wood.
   4. Martin, b. Sept. 13, 1782; died Sept. 24, 1861.
   5. Ede, married Joseph Wood.
   6. Abner, died unmarried.
   7. Zadoc, b. April 1787; died June 1827.
   8. Ethan, b. Nov. 26, 1792; died Jan. 27, 1857.
   9. Elmira, died unmarried.
   10. Son died in infancy.
   11. Son died in infancy.
   12. John.
   13. Lyman, b. 1800, died April 1831, unmarried.

+276. AARON, b. July 10, 1763.
+277. THEODORE, b. Oct. 10, 1765.
+278. ABNER, b. Aug. 8, 1768.
+279. ZADOC, b. Nov. 20, 1771.
+280. JONATHAN, b. March 21, 1774.

(40) 110. MOSES POND, eighth son of Ezra, was born at Wrentham, April 16, 1737, and was baptized April 18, 1742. He was a leather dresser and lived in Wrentham and Medway. He sold in September, 1788, an estate in Medway, called "the Pond lot," of thirty-five acres, to the conveyance of which his daughter Matilda was a witness. After this date nothing appears concerning him in either town or county records. He is said to have died at Medway.

He was a drummer in a company under command of Capt. Joshua Partridge, which marched from Medway after the Concord alarm, April 19, 1775.

He married March 12, 1760, PATIENCE CARPENTER, of Medway.

The issue of Moses and Patience Pond, so far as known, were:

281. PATIENCE, b. at Wrentham, June 10, 1762; married, May 3, 1781, Phineas Adams.
282. BETSEY, b. at Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1764.
283. MATILDA, b. at Medway, Nov. 15, 1769.
284. CATHERINE, b. at Medway, Nov. 1, 1779.
+285. MOSES, b. at Medway, March 16, 1782.

(40) 111. ELIJAH POND, youngest son of Ezra, was born at Wrentham, Feb. 3, 1738–9. He marched from Wrentham, April 19, 1775,

in command of a company of militia, to Dorchester Heights and Roxbury.

He lived until 1785 at Franklin, and about that time removed to Grafton. His fine real estate in the former place he sold in several parcels, some to Benjamin Pond, the homestead to his brother Hezekiah, thirty-five acres to Elisha Bullard, portion of the farm with a house and barn thereon to David Lawrence, who also took several acres on "Mine Brook," and as late as February 7, 1785, ten acres to Elisha Bullard. The same year he bought an estate in Grafton of one Leland, and was a resident of that town for several years. He afterwards removed to Torrington, Conn.

His father took for his second wife, Margaret, the widow of Eleazer Metcalf, and a few days after, April 24, 1761, Elijah Pond married MARGARET, the daughter of the same Eleazer METCALF. The date of her death does not appear on record. December 18, 1777, he married at Wrentham, MEHITABLE, daughter of Dr. Silas PRATT. She was born Oct. 21, 1753, and died at Torrington, Conn., Sept. 8, 1815.

Elijah Pond died at Torrington, June, 1830.

His issue were:

286. TRYPHENA, b. at Franklin, Sept. 1, 1762; died in childhood.
+287. LEWIS, b. 1764.
288. OLIVE, b. at Franklin, Feb. 25, 1771; married 1789, Simeon Keith, removed to Windsor county, Vt., and died Oct. 31, 1839. Issue:
    1. Tryphena, b. April 26, 1792; married, March 6, 1817, Orin Chittenden.
    2. Abigail, b. Sept. 6, 1800; married 1824, Aaron Harrington, and second, in 1857, Bela Chandler.
289. ESTHER, b. at Franklin, May 13, 1773; married Aaron Harrington, b. Sept. 3, 1769, son of Capt. Moses and Mary Harrington. He died May 20, 1852. Issue:
    1. Betsey, b. July 13, 1794.
    2. Hannah, b. Nov. 15, 1795.
    3. Moses, b. Oct. 4, 1797; died May 7, 1859.
    4. Aaron, b. Aug. 6, 1799.
    5. Horace, b. May 19, 1801.
    6. Mary-Ann, b. June 25, 1803; died Aug. 3, 1844.
    7. Emeline, b. April 20, 1806.
    8. Sarah, b. May 15, 1808.
    9. Elijah, b. July 9, 1809; died Aug. 2, 1816.
    10. Martha, b. Aug. 29, 1811.
    11. Olive, b. July 19, 1813.
    12. William, b. May 9, 1817; died May 13, 1847.
290. SON, died in infancy.
291. JAMES, b. at Franklin, Sept. 11, 1779; died in infancy.
292. FERDINAND, b. 1782; died at Torrington, Conn., May, 1815.
293. NANCY, married Jacob Kimberley, and died at St. Johnsville, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1862.

294. Abijah-Holbrook, b. at Grafton, Dec. 14, 1785; died at New Haven, Ct., July 1806.
+295. James-Otis, b. at Grafton, Aug. 21, 1790.
+296. Prescott, } b. at Grafton, Sept. 22, 1792.
+297. Preston, }
+298. Elijah, b. at Grafton, June 17, 1794.

(41) 113. Elisha Pond, son of Ichabod, was born at Wrentham, March 25, 1725.*

He was a carpenter and passed his life in Franklin. In 1792 he conveyed eighty acres of his land there, with certain live stock to his son Jemotis. He married March 26, 1747, Phœbe Ware, a member of the Franklin church, who died June 28, 1768. His second wife, Meletiah Chever, he married July 12, 1769. She died at Franklin, Nov. 28, 1813. He died May 30, 1796.

Administration on his estate was granted to his son Elisha, March 5, 1799, and two months afterwards charges were preferred by the administrator against the widow and her son Jemotis for withholding portions of the estate.

The issue of Elisha Pond, all born at Wrentham (Franklin) were:

+299. Abiathar, b. Sept. 24, 1747; baptized Nov. 1, 1747.
+300. Elisha, b. Feb. 21, 1748–9; baptized Feb. 26, 1749.
301. Leonard, b. Jan. 6, 1750–1; baptized Jan. 20, 1751; died Nov. 16, 1754.
302. Ichabod, b. Jan. 19, 1753; baptized Jan. 21, 1753; died Nov. 21, 1753.
303. Phœbe, b. March 18, 1755; baptized April 13, 1755; died October 7, 1756.
304. Apollos, b. March 29, 1757; baptized May 15, 1757; died February 20, 1760.
305. Zebina, b. Sept. 13, 1759; baptized Nov. 25, 1759.
+306. Apollos, b. June 12, 1764.
307. Meletiah, b. May 25, 1770; married, April 30, 1795, Calvin Blake.
+308. Jemotis,† b. October 23, 1772.

(41) 115. Nathan Pond, second son of Ichabod, was born at Wrentham, Oct. 27, 1728.

He settled at Walpole at the time of his marriage, and bought an estate there of Stephen Clark in 1767. He made another purchase in 1771 of James Clap, and in 1787, conveyed the one half of all his real estate to his son Nathan.

He married at Wrentham, Dec. 10, 1754, Mary Smith, who died in her 79th year at Walpole, June 1, 1811. He died at Walpole, Sept.

*Either this man or his son, Elisha, rendered good service in the Revolutionary war; in a militia company commanded by Capt. Elijah Pond, which marched to Roxbury, April 19, 1775; under Capt. John Metcalf in the Rhode Island service in 1776 and again in 1780.

†This name appears occasionally in the records as Jem Otis, but has been written and pronounced by the family, for many years, as one word.

16, 1804. The grave-stones of both are in the burial ground at Walpole Plains.

His will, dated Dec. 25, 1795, names his wife, son and daughters, Mary and Esther.

The issue of Nathan and Mary Pond, all born at Walpole, were:

309. MARY, b. August 29, 1755; married, Dec. 15, 1774, Elijah Plimpton.
310. ESTHER, b. April 13, 1759; married, Nov. 2, 1776, Joseph Carrel.
311. DANIEL, b. March 26, 1762; died Aug. 3, 1762.
+312. NATHAN, b. May 23, 1763.
313. SILENCE, b. March 12, 1767.
314. CHLOE, b. Feb. 25, 1769; died Sept. 23, 1769.

(41) 117. BENJAMIN POND, son of Ichabod, was born at Wrentham, March 21, 1731–2. He was distinguished from his relative Benjamin, the son of John, by the affix of "Jr.," and lived all his life at Franklin.

He married, July 29, 1756, LOIS PARTRIDGE, of Medway, who died before her husband. He died at Franklin, December 27, 1809.

April 3, 1810, Amos, his eldest son, was appointed to administer on the estate. The inventory showed a real estate of $3,900, and personal of $120. In June, 1812, the estate was divided between the heirs.

The issue of Benjamin and Lois Pond, all recorded at Wrentham, were:

315. AMOS, b. June 19, 1758; is supposed to have been the same who served as private in Capt. Asa Fairbank's company, Col. Benjamin-Hawes, Sept. 30—Oct. 31, 1777, at Rhode Island; and again in Amos Ellis's company, under the same colonel, July 26—Aug. 23, 1778, at Rhode Island; he died unmarried, Oct. 22, 1825, and Jan. 3, 1826, James Adams administered; May 20, 1826, the estate was divided between his heirs.
316. MELETIAH, b. April 22, 1760; married, Dec. 5, 1782, Abijah Clark.
+317. ICHABOD, b. Feb. 22, 1762.
318. ZIBA, b. Feb. 27, 1764; April 16, 1811, his brother Nathan Pond was appointed his guardian, he being *non compos;* he died unmarried at Franklin, April 14, 1842.
+319. LEONARD, b. Feb. 14, 1767.
+320. NATHAN, b. April 20, 1769.
321. LOIS, b. July 23, 1771; married David Lawrence.
+322. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 23, 1773.
323. MILCAH, b. July 28, 1778; married, Jan. 10, 1799, Benjamin Partridge, of Bellingham, and removed to Charlton.

(41) 121. JONATHAN POND, son of Ichabod, was born at Wrentham, October 19, 1740. May 12, 1766, he then "yeoman of Wrentham,"

bought of Daniel Kingsbury two lots of land in Keene, N. H., one of one hundred acres of meadow land "on the east side of the river," the other of ten acres of upland. Here he lived and died.

He married, Oct. 6, 1763, THANKFUL THOMSON, of Bellingham. She was baptized at Keene, August 14, 1768, and admitted to full communion; she renewed the church covenant, Jan. 15, 1778, and died at Keene, Sept. 1820, aged 77 years. The date of Jonathan Pond's death does not appear.

The issue of Jonathan and Thankful Pond, probably all born at Keene, although not there recorded, were:

324. MATILDA, baptized Oct. 2, 1768; married, Feb. 1, 1785, Apollos Dewey, of Gilsum.
+325. PHINEAS, baptized Oct. 2, 1768.
326. THANKFUL, baptized April 2, 1769; married, Nov. 7, 1785, Dr. Willard Frink, of Keene.
327. FRANSRENA, baptized Nov. 20, 1770; married, Dec. 19, 1787, Jonas Osgood.
328. RHODA, baptized July 30, 1775; married, September 23, 1793, James Riggs, of Chester, Vt.
+329. PHILESTER, baptized September 17, 1780.
330. PAMELIA, baptized July 13, 1788, married, March 24, 1809, Joel Smith.

(41) 122. ELI POND, son of Ichabod, was born at Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1743; he was a sadler and first settled at Medway. In 1767 he bought an estate at Holliston of Joseph Hill, and seems to have resided there a short time; in 1769 he bought land in Medway of Amos Ellis and returned to that town. In 1778 he sold his homestead of eight acres, with the house in which he was then living, to Philemon Metcalf, and removed to Bellingham. He lived there four or five years and then settled at Franklin where he resided until his death.

He was drummer in a company of minute men under Capt. John Boyd, which marched from Wrentham, April 19, 1775; was sergeant in Capt. Josiah Fuller's company, Col. Wheelock, which marched Dec. 8, 1776, from Medway to Warwick, R. I.; was lieutenant in Captain Amos Ellis's company, Col. Benjamin-Hawes, on service in Rhode Island from September 25 to October 31, 1777; was lieutenant in a company commanded by Lt. Hezekiah Ware, on service in Rhode Island from June 20 to July 14, 1778.

He married at Medway, Nov., 1764, HULDAH HILL, who was born in 1745. She died at Franklin, June 19, 1818. He died May 20, 1802. Administration on his estate was granted to his son Eli, July 6, 1802. The inventory showed only $90.*.

The issue of Eli and Huldah Pond were:

331. HULDAH, b. at Bellingham, Nov. 18, 1765; married May 15,

*Eli and Lois Pond had Polly, b. at Wrentham, Feb. 15, 1762. Who was he?

1791, Abner Wight, of Milford, and died Sept. 8, 1828. Their issue were:

1. Abner, married Diana-B., daughter of Stephen and Martha Wing; removed to Upton, and died Nov. 1, 1847.
2. Hasky, married Clarissa ———; 2d ——— Gilbert; 3d Lucy Noyes, and removed to Friendship, N. Y.
3. Ruth, married Henry Bond.
4. Sabin, removed to Friendship, N. Y.
5. Eli.
6. Mary.
7. Ede.

332. Hannah, b. at Medway or Holliston, Sept. 27, 1767; married, Jan. 7, 1787, Samuel Rockwood, of Holliston, and died Feb. 9, 1840, at Oakham. Their issue were:

1. Samuel, died young at Milford.
2. Electa, b. Dec. 2, 1789; married, Sept. 5, 1810, Cheney Bothwell, of Oakham, and died, s. p., Jan. 14, 1825.
3. Ethan, died young at New Braintree.
4. Charlotte, b. at New Braintree, July 9, 1799; married, April 20, 1825, Cheney Bothwell, and died Oct. 15, 1825.
5. Hannah, b. at New Braintree, 1808, married Walter Bullard, and died Oct. 15, 1825.

+333. Eli, b. November 17, 1769.

334. Lovisee, b. at Medway, Sept. 25, 1771; married, Feb. 18, 1793, Daniel Rockwood, of Holliston, and died at Otswego, N. Y., October 17, 1843.

+335. Sabin, b. at Medway, Jan. 14, 1775.

336. Ede, b. Nov. 15, 1777; married, November 25, 1799, Ebenezer Blake, of Walpole, and died at Walpole, March 14, 1846, s. p.

337. Eliab, b. at Bellingham, Oct. 1, 1779; died at Franklin, May 11, 1802, unmarried.

+338. Jasper, b. at Bellingham, Nov. 8, 1781.

339. Betsey, b. at Franklin, April 15, 1784; married, Jan. 17, 1803, Sylvanus Holbrook, born March 8, 1781. She died at Goshen, Ct., Dec. 6, 1853; he died June 6, 1857. Their issue were:

1. Huldah-Holbrook, b. at Torrington, Conn., June 22, 1804; married, Nov. 26, 1822, Leveret Ives, of Goshen, Ct.
2. Uri, b. at Torrington, March 11, 1806; married, Sept. 16, 1832, Mary-O. Scott; he married 2d, Jan. 27, 1844, Mrs. Eliza Jones, and 3d, May 2, 1855, Margaret-Jane Sears; he died in Texas, April 10, 1869.
3. Mary, b. at Torrington, February 6, 1808; married, Isaac Thompson, of Goshen, and died at Lyons, Michigan, July 11, 1836.
4. Milia, b. at Torrington, April 29, 1810; married, Nov. 13, 1828, Milo Bartholomew, of Goshen.
5. Elsa, b. at Torrington, May 10, 1813; married, May 13, 1835, Erastus Hill, of Mendon, and died Aug. 6, 1845.

6. Betsey, b. at Winchester, Ct., June 5, 1815; died unmarried, Oct. 18, 1845.
7. Flora, b. at Goshen, June 9, 1817; died unmarried, Dec. 12, 1838.
8. Harriet-Eliza, b. at Goshen, June 29, 1825; married, July 15, 1856. Henry Gladding, of New Haven.

340. Lucinda, b. at Franklin, July 5, 1787; married, May 28, 1809, Eliakim Morse, and died Aug. 14, 1863, at Oakham; issue:
1. Lucinda, b. at Franklin, June 13, 1810; married, July 27, 1836, D.-T. Aldrich, of Woonsocket, R. I., and died at Milford, Jan 3, 1863.
2. Elvira-M., b. at West Springfield, Nov. 4, 1812; died Feb. 16, 1827.
3. John-N., b. at West Springfield, Feb. 1, 1814; married, Nov. 25, 1841, Sarah-A. Holbrook.
4. James, b. at Springfield, Feb. 4, 1816; married, Nov., 1836, Sophia Winn, and 2d, Aug., 1839, Martha Woods.
5. Julia-F., b. at Oakham, July 9, 1817; married, June 23, 1842, Eliab Holbrook.
6. Hiram-C., b. at Oakham, February 3, 1821; married, May 1, 1844, Maria-A. Knight.
7. Electa-B., b. May 30, 1822; married, May 6, 1841, James-T. Holbrook, and died at Hubbardston, June 30, 1864.
8. Jasper-Pond, b. Feb. 8, 1824; married, May 1, 1849, Elizabeth Bullard.
9. Sabin, b. Aug. 18, 1827; married, April 8, 1851, Orra-W. Edson.

341. Miranda, b. at Franklin, July 9, 1789; died Oct. 3, 1795.

+342. Asa-Aldis, b. at Franklin, Feb. 19, 1792.

(42) 124. Timothy Pond, eldest son of Baruch, was born at Wrentham, Sept. 15, 1729. He passed his life at Wrentham and Franklin, and in deeds is styled "gentleman."

He graduated at Harvard College in the class of 1749, but does not appear to have practised any profession.

He was a lieutenant in Capt. Lemuel Kollock's company, Col. John Smith, which marched from Wrentham at the Concord alarm, April 19, 1775; and served as private under Capt. Samuel Fisher, and Col. Ephraim Wheelock, marching to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776.

In 1760 he bought an estate of Ebenezer Lawrence adjoining that of his father. In 1774 he sold to Nathniel Emmons, the homestead of his deceased father, Baruch Pond, lying "a little west of the meeting house in the west precinct" (Franklin), bounded west on the road to the burying-ground, containing one hundred and forty acres. In 1774 he purchased of Sarah Scott one hundred and fifty acres in Wrentham.

He married, June 27, 1754, Elizabeth Bullard, of Dedham, who outlived him, and died at Wrentham, Jan 27, 1816.

He died "suddenly" at Wrentham, Nov. 10, 1804.

No will of his was presented for probate. Her will was dated September 3, 1806, and names daughter Catherine Stanley and her child Charlotte, daughter Irene Starkey, sons Jabez, Abner and William. In the division of her property in 1816, beside the above, are named as heirs, Betsey Bolkcom, and Mary, the daughter of William Pond.

The issue of Timothy and Elizabeth Pond, born at Wrentham were:

343. Catherine, b. Nov. 22, 1756; married Stanley.
344. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1758; died Sept. 13, 1785.
+345. Jabez, b. Aug. 8, 1760; baptized Aug. 10, 1760.
346. Irene, b. May 29, 1762; baptized June 13, 1762; married Starkey.
+347. William, b. April 28, 1764.
+348. Abner, b. April 5, 1766.

(42) 132. Asa Pond, youngest son of Baruch, was born at Wrentham, where he was baptized Feb. 1, 1747.

His military career was distinguished, and after the close of the war, he bore the title of captain until his death. He marched as first lieutenant, April 19, 1775, in Capt. Elijah Pond's company; April 30, 1775, he was sergeant in the first Wrentham company under Capt. Thomas Bacon; was private under Capt. Ebenezer Pond, Major Metcalf, and marched to Providence and Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, for twenty-three days' service; was lieutenant under Capt. John Boyd, Col. Daggett, and served in Rhode Island from August 24 to September 3, 1777; again as lieutenant under Capt. Asa Fairbanks, Col. Benjamin Hawes, in Rhode Island, from September 30 to October 31, 1777; again as lieutenant under Capt. John Metcalf, Major Seth Bullard's fourth regiment, which marched to Rhode Island, July, 1780, for two weeks' service

He bought an estate in Franklin in 1783, of Perez Cushing, and in 1785, of the same man, a farm of one hundred and fifty acres on Mine Brook, on the road from Wrentham to Bellingham. In 1792 he sold his estate in Franklin of two hundred acres, with farm buildings thereon, to Levi Fisher, and removed across the line into Bellingham. David Jones of that town afterwards certified "that Capt. Asa Pond and Judith his wife, and children Asa, Perez, Judith, Lucretry, and Lois Pond (his sister), singlewoman, all came from the town of Franklin to live in my house in Bellingham, April 15, 1783." In 1790 he made two purchases of real estate in Petersham, Worcester county, of Samuel Willard, one of one hundred and ten acres, the other of two hundred and ten acres; and in 1797 he bought another parcel of Aaron Brooks in the same place. In 1794 he bought of Joshua Willard a pew in the meeting-house there, and probably settled in Petersham about that date.

He married, Jan. 29, 1777, Judith, the daughter of Oliver Pond, (104); she died at Petersham, May 28, 1815; he died at Petersham, October 29, 1810.

The issue of Asa and Judith Pond, born at Franklin, were:

349. Jabez, b. Nov. 10, 1777; died Sept. 5, 1778.

350. Baruch, b. Aug. 23, 1779; died Oct. 22, 1779.
351. Asa, b. Dec. 9, 1781; d. unmarried at Petersham, Nov. 26, 1866.
352. Perez, b. April 20, 1784; unmarried.
353. Judith, b. Oct. 20, 1786; died unmarried at P., March 6, 1867.
354. Lucretia, b. Feb. 10, 1789; unmarried at P., in 1872.

(45) 136. Seth Pond, third son of Caleb, was born at Dedham, Aug. 4, 1732. He is said to have studied medicine and surgery with his maternal grandfather, Dr. George Adams, of Waltham. Where he lived until his settlement at that place as physician does not appear, nor is it known to the writer where or whom he married, where he and his family were buried, or what became of his widow and issue. He first bought an estate of about three acres in Waltham, April 7, 1764, of Thomas Hammond, when he was thirty-two years of age. In 1772 he bought of Jonas Dix, an estate in Newton, probably near the Waltham line, on the south side of Charles River, and in 1775 sold his home in Waltham to David Townsend. He probably removed to Newton, although the children were baptized at the Waltham church. Their births are not recorded.

Dr. Seth Pond died April 16, 1776. His will was dated April 13, 1776, and mentions his wife Frances, who would soon be in child-bed, and children, not named. His brother John Pond was appointed in place of the executor, and afterwards sold the whole or a portion of the real estate.

The issue of Seth and Frances Pond were:

355. Infant, d. at Waltham, Sept. 10, 1770.
356. Seth, baptized June 2, 1776.
357. Caleb, baptized June 2, 1776.
358. Lydia, baptized June 2, 1776.
359. Elizabeth, baptized July 1, 1776, "in private, by reason of its indisposition."
360. Frances-Floyer, (or Hagar?) baptized October 27, 1776.

(45) 137. Simeon Pond, fourth son of Caleb, was born at Dedham, Feb. 21, 1734–5; owned the covenant and received adult baptism in the second (or West) Roxbury church, May 31, 1761.

He served as private in Capt. Jeremiah Wiswell's company which marched from Newton at the Concord alarm, April 19, 1775; and served for five days in December, 1776, at Boston, under Lt. Joseph Craft. In 1777 he administered on the estate of his grandfather Adams, and probably soon afterwards removed from Roxbury to Paris, Me., where he passed the remainder of his life.

He married, by the town records, Nov. 30, 1763, Esther White, (but by church records, Dec. 1, 1763, Sarah White). After his removal from Massachusetts, he had a second wife, Ann Hall, and still a third, Mary Harmon.

The issue, all by his first wife Esther, were:

361. Hannah, baptized Sept. 16, 1762, (probably should have been

written 1764); married 1784, Aaron Fuller, who was born Feb. 26, 1756, son of Elisha and Esther Fuller, of Watertown, and removed to Paris, Me.

362. ELIZABETH-LYON, baptized April 6, 1766; married Zachariah Davis.

363. SARAH, b. at Newton, July 17, 1770; married a Basford of Paris, Me., and removed to the Penobscot River.

364. POLLY, baptized Aug. 17, 1778; married Ebenezer Hutchinson, and removed to Evansville, Ind.

+365. DANIEL, b. about 1780.

(45) 140. JOHN POND, youngest son of Caleb, was born Jan. 21, 1747, and received adult baptism at the (West) Roxbury church, May 21, 1769. He lived at Roxbury, and perhaps a short time at Brookline,—a cordwainer.

In 1770 he bought one acre of land with a house at Roxbury, of Enoch Allen. In 1771 he bought an estate in Dedham, of Jonas Lewis, adjoining that of Joshua Pond and widow Sarah Pond. In 1776 he bought ten acres on the north part of Cow Island adjoining land of the heirs of Joshua Pond, and the same year eight acres with house at Dedham, of Thomas Hastings. In 1783 he sold eighteen acres of the Dedham land to Aaron Davis, of Roxbury. The next year he bought twenty-five acres of Thomas Gardner in Needham, and in 1790 he bought thirty-nine acres in Brookline on both sides of the Needham road.

He married about 1771, REBECCA PERRY, born Aug. 5, 1750, and died, Jan. 22, 1825, aged 75 years.

He died at Roxbury, August 15, 1820.

The issue of John and Rebecca Pond, all baptized at the second (West) Roxbury church, were:

366. SARAH, b. October 11, 1772; baptized Nov. 8, 1772; married, May 19, 1796, Elijah Learned, and died July 18, 1812.

367. JOHN, b. April 5, 1774; baptized April 10, 1774; died unmarried, at Roxbury.

368. REBECCA, b. Sept. 11, 1775; baptized Oct. 29, 1775; married, March 29, 1798, Solomon Chenery, removed to Falmouth, Me., and died July 28, 1838. He died Jan. 16, 1859. Issue:

1. Solomon, b. Feb. 22, 1799; died June 4, 1854.
2. Sarah, b. April 28, 1800.
3. Eben, b. Sept. 18, 1801; died October 21, 1857.
4. Rebecca, b. April 5, 1803; married Stockbridge, of Falmouth, Me.
5. Asa, b. December 17, 1805.
6. Catherine, b. September 25, 1810; died September 5, 1811.
7. David, b. October 2, 1812.
8. Martin, b. March 3, 1817.

369. LYDIA-A., b. Feb. 28, 1777; baptized, May 18, 1777; married, April 26, 1798, William Smith (b. April 13, 1771, died Sept. 25, 1805), and 2d, Nov. 30, 1809, Capt. Seth Blanchard, of

Portland, who died July 24, 1842. She died July 18, 1861. Issue:

1. Sarah-L., b. Jan. 31, 1799; died October 8, 1799.
2. Nancy-P., b. May 24, 1801; married Amaziah Fogg.
3. William-W., b. July 28, 1803; died July 16, 1809.
4. Samuel-P., b. April 22, 1805; lost at sea, Feb. 10, 1827.
5. William-H-L., b. Feb. 12, 1810; died Jan. 7, 1838.
6. Elijah-K., b. Sept. 11, 1812; died April 4, 1860.
7. Hepzibah-D., b. July 13, 1814; died Sept. 17, 1849.
8. Adaline-P., b. Feb. 15, 1816; married Morse.
9. Harriet-C.-R., b. March 5, 1818.
10. Charles-A.-L., b. April 8, 1820; died September 11, 1866.

370. NANCY, b. Dec. 2, 1778; baptized Dec. 20, 1778; married, Oct. 21, 1804, Joseph Smith, who died Sept. 14, 1806. She married, Nov. 15, 1807, Thomas Farmer. Issue:

1. Susan, b. August 14, 1805.
2. Abigail-B., b. July 16, 1808.
3. John-P., b. November 19, 1809.
4. Thomas-G., b. August 16, 1812.

+371. ZACCHEUS, b. March 23, 1781; baptized April 8, 1781.

372. MEHITABLE, b. Jan. 2, 1783; baptized Jan. 5, 1783; married, Feb. 16, 1806, Aaron-B. Nott, and had issue:

1. Perez-W., b. May 14, 1806.
2. Irene-H., b. Oct. 6, 1807.
3. Lydia-B., b. Jan. 21, 1810; died September 11, 1810.
4. Aaron-B., b. Feb. 12, 1811.
5. Lydia-B., b July 25, 1812; died Oct. 24, 1813.
6. Adeline, b. January 25, 1814.

+373. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 4, 1786; baptized Nov. 19, 1786.

+374. CALEB, b. Feb. 7, 1788; baptized Feb. 4, 1788.

(46) 141. JOSHUA POND, eldest son of Joshua, was born at Dedham, Jan. 16, 1722–3, where he was baptized, March 28, 1724–5. He was a yeoman, of Roxbury, and a member of the second (west) parish, where he and his wife owned the covenant, February 10, 1745. He married, June 21, 1744, JANE BALL, of Roxbury, and died about 1769. Administration was granted to the widow, August 4, 1769.

The issue of Joshua and Jane Pond were:

375. JANE, b. at Roxbury, April 4, 1745; baptized April 7, 1745; married, September 12, 1766, Eliphalet Lyon.

376. MARY, b. at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1748; baptized November 13, 1748; married Ward.

377. JOSHUA, (birth and baptism not recorded at Roxbury) marched, April 19, 1775, from Roxbury in Capt. William Draper's company, Col. William Heath. February 10, 1787, Eliphalet Lyon, of New London, N. H., was appointed to administer on his estate, he having been absent for eight years. February 3, 1789, John Pond, attorney for Lyon, presented an inventory,

the "absentee" having fallen heir to a legacy from his paternal grandfather. Another account in 1790, still calls him an "absentee." Nothing further is found of him. (One Sarah, wife of Joshua Pond, died, July 10, 1816, aged 54 years, and was buried at Copp's Hill, Boston).

378. Katherine, b. at Roxbury, April 12, 1757; baptized May 8, 1757; May 6, 1776, Geo. Gould, of Dedham, was appointed her guardian. She died before Jan. 7, 1788, unmarried, at Medfield.

(46) 143. Jonas Pond, youngest son of Joshua, was born at Dedham, October 11, 1730, and was baptized there, January 10, 1730–1.

October 7, 1787, then of Dedham, he sold three parcels of real estate in that town. He lived a short time in Roxbury, afterwards in Dorchester, and is said to have died in Dedham, though the date is not recorded.

He served on Castle Island under Capt. Ebenezer Battle, Col. William McIntosh, in December, 1776.

He married Sarah White, of Dorchester, who, with the youngest son, was appointed Jan. 3, 1804, to adminster on his estate. The inventory showed $1033 real, and $159 personal estate. August 7, 1804, the widow's portion was set off.

The issue of Jonas and Sarah Pond were:

+379. Ebenezer, b. at Roxbury, Dec. 1, 1756.

380. Sarah, b. at Dorchester, April 25, 1759; baptized at second (West) Roxbury church, March 22, 1778, married an Eaton, and lived on Hog Island, Me. She died at Boston.

+381. Moses, b. at Dorchester, Feb. 21, 1761.

382. Lucy, b. 1762, baptized March 22, 1778, "aged 16;" married Barnard

+383. Samuel, b. at Dedham, May 1, 1764.

384. Prudence, baptized Nov. 4, 1792; married Galey.

+385. Hannah, baptized Nov. 4, 1792; married, Aug. 27, 1798, Aaron Paine.

(50) 151. Eliphalet Pond, son of Eliphalet, was born at Dedham, April 11, 1745; baptized April 14, 1745.

He was colonel of a regiment of militia in 1773 and 1774, but does not appear to have taken an active part in the Revolution. He bore the title of "Captain" as late as 1791.

In 1782, Nathaniel Richards, of Dedham, conveyed to him seven acres of land, in consideration of love for his grand-daughter, Molley Pond, the daughter of Eliphalet. In 1788, he became, by deed from his parents, the owner of all their real estate. In 1791, he sold twenty-three acres in Walpole to Abiather Fales. He owned and lived on an estate distant about one mile from Dedham centre, on the turnpike to South Dedham. The house now stands, and is used as a Home for Inebriates.

He married at Dedham, May 29, 1769, SALLY, daughter of Nathaniel RICHARDS. She was admitted to full communion in the Dedham church, Aug. 30, 1772, and died, January 1, 1774, aged 31 years. The Massachusetts *Gazette* of the 6th of January, says of her: "She has left a sorrowful husband to mourn the loss of a wife possessed of all those virtues necessary to render her an agreeable companion—her father the loss of an only child, and her acquaintance that of a discreet, affable, prudent, benevolent and pious friend. She has left three children, two of which are infants not like to survive."

Eliphalet Pond married 2d, May 22, 1791, Mrs. PRUDENCE (Fairbanks) DAVIS, who died May 18, 1818, aged 58 years. He died at Dedham, July 2, 1813.

His will, not dated, names wife Prudence, son, daughter Sally, and six grand-children, the issue of daughter Polly.

The issue of Eliphalet Pond, all born at Dedham, were:

386. MARY, b. Aug. 18, 1769; married, June 12, 1794, William Sumner, of Dorcester, and died Oct. 2, 1805.
387. ABIGAIL, } baptized, Dec. 19, 1773, and died, aged 20 and 21
388. SALLY, } days respectively.
+389. ELIPHALET, b. July 9, 1794.
390. SALLY, b. Jan. 19, 1797; married, Jan. 13, 1820, Josiah-S. Fisher, of Dedham. He died Sept. 28, 1828, with issue, one child:
1. Sarah-Pond, b. March 11, 1821; died Sept. 20, 1823.

(56) 154. MALCHIAH POND, eldest son of John, was born at Wrentham, Sept. 30, 1746, and was baptized Oct. 12, 1746.

He marched from Bellingham, April 19, 1775, in Capt. Jesse Holbrook's company, and again, Dec. 8, 1776, to Warwick, R. I., under the same captain, in the regiment commanded by Col. Ephraim Wheelock.

He joined the second church of (West) Medway, April 24, 1785.

He married, Oct. 30, 1771, RUTH FISHER, who died at Franklin, June 21, 1832, aged 86 years, and was buried with her husband in West Medway.

He died at Franklin, March 14, 1804.

An inventory of his estate was presented at Court in 1804, by Seth Dean, the administrator; the real estate was valued at $3,483. His personal property was mostly in promissory notes, given by his relatives. May 1, 1804, Jonathan Metcalf was made guardian to the youngest son, and John Bacon guardian to son John who was *non compos*. April 2, 1805, the estate was divided between widow Ruth and sons Lewis, John, Malchiah and Otis.

The issue of Malchiah and Ruth Pond, were:

+391. OTIS, b. at Wrentham, Dec. 26, 1771; baptized May 22, 1785.
+392. LEWIS, b. at Wrentham, July 3, 1773; baptized May 22, 1785.
393. JOHN, b. at Wrentham, Aug. 2, 1777; baptized May 22, 1785;

non compos; had guardians John Bacon, Lewis Pond and Malchiah Pond; the latter, Nov. 4, 1823, represented him to have deceased, and Dec. 2, following, presented an account, charging for nursing from April 1, 1820 to Sept. 17, 1823; Sept. 7, 1824, his estate was divided between brothers Lewis and Malchiah, his mother, and Cynthia, wife of James-G. Green.

394. RUTH, b. at Franklin, Sept. 2, 1781; baptized May 22, 1785; died Jan. 9, 1786.

+395. MALCHIAH, b. at Franklin, Oct. 17, 1787; baptized Nov. 11, 1787.

(58) 165. BENJAMIN POND, son of Benjamin, was born at Wrentham, Oct. 1, 1757.

He served during the Revolutionary war, and was a pensioner for many years. He was probably the same Benjamin who marched under Capt. Benjamin Hawes, at the Lexington alarm on the morning of April 19, 1775. He was in the Ticonderoga service under Capt. Lewis Whiting in 1776.

He lived in the west part of Wrentham (Franklin) for many years, then removed to Hopkinton, where he died.

He married, May 31, 1781, CATHERINE CUTLER, b. Jan. 25, 1763, and died Oct. 11, 1803. He married 2d, Sept. 15, 1805, POLLY CUTLER, b. June 3, 1771, and died Nov. 11, 1854. He died at Hopkinton, March 4, 1845.

The issue of Benjamin Pond, the elder seven born at Franklin, were:

+396. JOHN, b. Feb. 21, 1783; baptized May 17, 1789.

397. POLLY, b. July 26, 1785; baptized May 17, 1789; died Nov. 8, 1797.

398. CATHERINE, b. Oct. 20, 1787; baptized May 17, 1789; married, May 17, 1818, Aaron Ordway, and died May 17, 1851. Issue:

1. Benjamin-Henry, b. March 4, 1819; died 1866.
2. Caroline, b. May 28, 1820; died Oct. 13, 1821.
3. Aaron-Lucius, b. Dec. 11, 1821.
4. John-P., b. April 4, 1824.
5. Catherine, b. March 4, 1825.
6. Leonard-G., b. Aug. 20, 1826; died Oct. 8, 1826.
7. Mary-C., b. May 31, 1828; died Jan. 8, 1829.
8. Mary-E., b. Nov. 19, 1829; died Aug. 8, 1830.
9. Joseph-C., b. March 29, 1832.
10. Moses-L., b. May 3, 1833.

+399. BENJAMIN, b. April 4, 1789; baptized May 17, 1789.

400. DANIEL, b. July 16, 1791; baptized Aug. 21, 1791; died Aug. 11, 1792.

+401. HIRAM, b. July 26, 1793; baptized Sept. 8, 1793.

402. MIRANDA, b. Oct. 22, 1795; baptized Jan. 17, 1796; married, March 25, 1835, Thomas Dickerson, and died Jan. 20, 1836. He died Nov. 2, 1844.
403. RACHEL, b. July 11, 1798; married, Sept. 13, 1838, Joshua Cheever, and died Aug. 2, 1871. He died Feb. 14, 1841.
404. DANIEL, b. Sept. 28, 1803; died Oct. 21, 1803.
405. JOSEPH-CUTLER, b. Oct. 22, 1806; died April 23, 1827, at Madagascar, unmarried.
406. CAROLINE, b. July 22, 1812; died Aug. 22, 1817.

(68) 166. BARZILLAI POND, son of Benjamin, was born at Wrentham, July 26, 1759.

He was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Pond's company, Major Metcalf, which marched from Franklin, Dec. 8, 1776, for twenty-three days' service to Providence and Warwick, R. I., when but seventeen years of age. On the expiration of the term he enlisted in an independent company, commanded by Joseph Lovell, and attached to the Fourth Regiment. He served from Sept. 30, to Oct. 31, 1777, in Capt. Asa Fairbank's company, under Col. Hawes, on duty in Rhode Island. In July, 1780, he marched as corporal to Rhode Island, under Capt. John Metcalf in the Fourth Regiment, commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard.

He settled at Franklin, where he resided until 1804, when he removed to West Medway. He married, Sept. 18, 1782, MELECENT FAIRBANKS, daughter of Capt. Asa and Sarah.* She died at Medway, March 22, 1808, in her 49th year.

He died June 3, 1823, at Medway, and was buried, with his wife and daughter Mary, in the burying-ground of the West parish.

The issue of Barzillai and Melecent Pond, were:

407. SARAH, b. July 19, 1783; married, Sept. 8, 1806, Baruch Penniman, of Mendon; she died May 1, 1834. Issue:
    1. Daniel-T., b. Nov. 8, 1807; married, April 1, 1829, Mary-Ann Freeman, and died Nov. 1, 1867, at Worcester.
    2. Melecent-F., b. Aug. 28, 1809; married, April 19, 1827, Wheeler Aldrich, and died April 18, 1859, at Upton.
    3. Abigail, b. July 27, 1816; married, Dec. 27, 1847, Charles-H. Parker, and died Feb. 2, 1860, at Providence, R. I.
    4. Adaline, b. June 17, 1819; died June 21, 1819.
    5. Baruch-F., b. June 1, 1826; died Oct. 23, 1826.
408. MARY, b. April 6, 1787; died unmarried at Woonsocket, R. I., Feb. 5, 1839.
409. MELECENT, b. June 15, 1791; married, March 21, 1822, Ozias-M. Morse, b. July 26, 1794, and had:

---

*Capt. Asa Fairbanks, son of John and Jane, died October 28, 1809, aged 79 years. He married Sarah Pond (possibly a daughter of David, 17), who died July 2, 1801, aged 69. They had issue: John, Billings, Asa, born June, 1758, Melecent married Barzillai Pond, Elisha, Gideon, Olive and Willard, born February, 1774.

1. Mary, b. July 1, 1823; died unmarried.
2. Martha, b. Aug. 20, 1824; d. Sept. 1, 1829, at Franklin.
3. William, b. Oct. 15, 1826; in 1873 of Providence, R. I.
4. Martha, b. July 1, 1830.

410. Keziah, b. Dec. 16, 1791; married, Oct. 13, 1815, Charles Burnett, of Southboro', where she died, Jan. 4, 1839.

+411. John-Fairbanks, b. May 20, 1798.

(58) 167. Elihu Pond, youngest son of Benjamin, was born at Wrentham, May 16, 1763, and was baptized May 22, following.

His home was Franklin. He joined the second (West) Medway church, Oct. 28, 1787.

He married Polly, born April 11, 1764, daughter of John Boyd. She died at Franklin, Dec. 6, 1784, having borne one child.

He married 2d, May 5, 1789, Jemima, born Sept. 17, 1769, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Pond, 91.) Cutler. She died Jan. 3, 1835, aged 66 years.

He married 3d, May 5, 1836, Marena Allen, who died Oct. 16, 1859, aged 72 years.

He died at Franklin, June 2, 1846, and epitaphs to his and his wives' memory are to be seen in the cemetery there. He left no will, his widow being appointed to administer.

The issue of Elihu Pond, all born at Franklin, were:

413. Rowina, b. Nov. 19, 1784; died Nov. 26, 1784.

414. Polly-Boyd, b. March 17, 1790; married, Dec 4, 1822, David-P. Blake, who died Feb. 28, 1834. She married 2d, Sept. 28, 1835, Luther Blake, who died March 12, 1869. She, in 1872, resided at Medway. Her issue were:
1. Benjamin, b. Oct. 6, 1823.
2. Mary-P., b. Jan. 14, 1825.
3. Abigail, b. May 25, 1826.
4. Samuel, b. May 25, 1828.
5. Lewis, b. Nov. 1829.
6. Caroline-Elizabeth, b. March 16, 1834.

415. Elihu, b. Aug. 8, 1793; died Oct. 12, 1793.

+416. Elihu, b. May 23, 1795.

417. Emily, b. Aug. 29, 1798; baptized Oct. 21, 1798; unmarried.

+418. Edwards, b. April 15, 1800; baptized June 15, 1800.

+419. Joseph-Park, b. June 10, 1802.

420. Caroline, b. May 10, 1805; baptized July 7, 1805; died Dec. 20, 1807.

+421. James-Sullivan, b. Dec. 14, 1809.

422. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 13, 1811; married, Sept. 28, 1843, James Kittridge, and 2d, Charles Kittridge. Residence in 1871, at West Brookfield.

(60) 169. Samuel Pond, oldest son of David, was born at Ashuelot, N. H., March 2, 1742.

He, probably very soon after his marriage, settled at Bellingham, where he carried on his business of blacksmithing. He remained there but a short time, as he sold his estate to David Jones, April 23, 1771. Where he resided until 1782, does not appear; in that year, then of Barre, he bought land there, but sold the following year. It is said that he settled at Addison, Vermont, in 1790, and there he resided until his death.

He marched April 20, 1775, under Capt. John Black, in a company of minute men raised in Barre and vicinity.

He married at Wrentham, Oct. 28, 1766, Esther Blake, who died at Addison, Vt., Jan. 11, 1821. She is described by an aged man now living in Addison, as "a little black-eyed woman, smart as lightning."

Samuel Pond died April 12, 1808.

The issue of Samuel and Esther Pond, were:

+423. Otis, b. at Wrentham, August 31, 1769.

+424. David, b. September 10, 1771.

425. Betsey, b. 1775; married Eleazer, son of William Hanks. He died Feb. 27, 1826, and she died Oct. 15, 1837. Issue:
1. Lovisa, b. August 25, 1794.
2. Ira, b. September 12, 1796.
3. Sylvester, b. May 16, 1798.
4. Philander, b. May 13, 1800; resided in 1872, at Addison, Vermont.

426. Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1778; married, Jan. 1807, Jedduthum Barker, husband of her deceased sister. He died August 20, 1819, and she married, Jan. 22, 1822, Luther Lamphear, born Feb. 10, 1792. She died without issue, April 9, 1871.

427. Jabez, removed "to the west."

+428. Samuel, b. May 15, 1783.

429. Lucy, married Jedduthum Barker in 1796 or 7, and died in 1806, leaving issue:
1. Leonard, b. 1798.
2. Samuel, b. 1800.
3. Sally, b. Feb. 29, 1802.
4. David, b. July 7, 1804.
5. Sylvanus, b. June 2, 1806.

430. Sarah, died at age of sixteen years.

+431. Sylvester, b. March, 1786.

(60) 170. Seva Pond, second son of David, was born at Mendon, June 13, 1747.

He was a tanner and cordwainer, and settled first at Douglas. He purchased in 1774, sixty acres of land in Mendon of Amos Craigin, and returned to his native place. He was, however, a resident of Douglas in 1777, and until 1780, when his name disappears from the county records. In 1783, he was living in Belchertown, and with his wife Silvia, joined with others in conveying an estate lying in Medfield and Medway. This is the last that we know of him—nor do records of Mendon show any issue.

He marched to Roxbury, April 19, 1775, in the third company from Mendon.

He married at Mendon, April 4, 1770, SILVIA WHITE.

(61) 171. STEPHEN POND, son of Stephen, date and place of birth not discovered, was a resident of Mansfield, and trader.

He marched to Roxbury, April 19, 1775, in the 7th company of militia, from Mansfield, under Col. John Daggett. Served 25 days in Rhode Island from Dec. 8, 1776, under the same colonel. Was corporal under Capt. Samuel Robinson, Col. Josiah Whitney, six weeks from July 29, 1778; and served in the "Secret Service," with Capt. Isaac Hodges, Col. George Williams, from Sept. 25 to Oct. 31, 1777.

June 4, 1773, he bought for £52,10, 27 acres, 17 rods on the west side of a road leading from Edward Tucker's to house of Lt. Stephen Pond, adjoining the latter's land. In 1782, he sold 10 acres of this to Elisha Skinner, and the same date 19 acres on the east side of "Wadeing River" and the mill creek. In 1781, he bought of his brother Gideon, three parcels of land and the buildings thereon, which had been set off from their father's estate. In 1786, he bought of his brother Joshua, for £25, a lot of land on the main street, 40 feet front, with the shop thereon. February 27, 1787, he bought of his brother Gideon, one half of the second wall pew west from the pulpit in the Mansfield meeting-house.

He married (published Nov. 21, 1777), SARAH GILBERT, of Norton, who, from her not being mentioned in his will, probably died before him.

He died at Mansfield in the spring of 1793.

His will, dated March 18, 1793, was presented, May 9, 1793. It leaves to his son Gilbert, two-thirds of his estate, and to his daughter the remainder; the son to receive a good education, the daughter "such an education as a woman requires." His brother Joshua was made the executor.

The issue of Stephen and Sarah Pond, both born at Mansfield, were:

432. HANNAH, b. July 4, 1779; not traced.
433. GILBERT, b. April 8, 1781; not traced.

(61) 172. JOSHUA POND, son of Stephen, date and place of birth not discovered, settled at Norton, and in deeds was styled "gentleman."

He marched, April 19, 1775, with Capt. Benjamin Morey, Colonel John Daggett, from Norton; was in the Secret Service with Captain Isaac Hodges, Col. George Williams, from Sept. 25, to Oct. 31, 1777; was corporal with Capt. Isaac Trow, Col. Isaac Dean, for nine days in Rhode Island, from August 1, 1780. His name is on the list of pensioners for eight months service in 1775, under Capt. Silas Cobb, Col. Timothy Walker.

He bought, Oct. 30, 1786, of his brother Gideon, a lot of land 40 feet square with "merchant shop" thereon, on the western side of the highway in Mansfield, surrounded on three sides by land of Stephen Pond. The next day he sold the estate to his other brother Stephen.

July 7, 1795, he bought of Benjamin Fairbanks one hundred acres of farm on the east side of the highway in Norton; and the same year he bought of Moses and Elizabeth Williams swamp land in Raynham, which Elizabeth had inherited from her father Nathan Hodges. March 27, 1801, the widow Elizabeth Pond, then of Attleboro', sold the portion of her deceased husband's estate, which had been set off to her.

The date of Joshua Pond's marriage and the family name of his wife are not found, and from the absence of the mention in town records of any children, as well as from the tenor of his will, it is probable that he had no issue. He died at Norton about Nov. 1, 1798.

His will was dated Oct. 29, 1798, and presented Nov. 6. It names wife ELIZABETH, gives $5 to Gilbert Pond, $5 to Hannah, wife of Moses Richardson, and the residue of the estate to Moses, son of Stephen Wilmarth. The inventory includes 120 acres of farm land at Norton, seven acres in Mansfield, one half pew in Norton meeting-house, and three shares in the Norton Academy.

(61) 174. GIDEON POND, son of Stephen, was born at Mansfield, June 5, 1760; was a trader of Mansfield.

He was a private in the 4th Regiment, commanded by Col. Isaac Dean, and enlisted Aug. 1, 1780. He served in the Continental army thirty-six months.

He sold, Nov. 30, 1781, for £74.5, to Jacob Skinner, 11 acres, a part of his share of his father's estate, on the west side of the highway, adjoining land sold at the same time to his brother Stephen; also to his brother Stephen, for £214, three parcels of land with buildings; to Abiel Lane, for £163, forty-three acres on the east side of the highway, and to Benjamin Bates, a piece of ten acres, all being from his portion of his father's estate. Oct. 30, 1786, he sold to his brother Joshua the shop and forty feet lot, on the highway, and the following February, to his brother Stephen, his portion of the family pew in the Mansfield meeting-house. His name, after this last date, disappears from the records of town and county, nor does it appear that at that time he had either wife or child.

(63) 183. ADAM POND, son of Ebenezer, was born at Wrentham, July 15, 1769.

He settled at Weathersfield, Vt., where he had purchased a farm. He inherited from his grandfather, David Pond, "immense physical strength, standing considerably over six feet in height, and was noted the country round for his feats of strength and endurance. His scythes and axes, made expressly for him, were huge affairs that no one but himself could handle." He married SARAH BILLINGS, who was born Sept. 13, 1772, and died at Weathersfield.

The issue of Adam and Sarah Pond, were:

+434. PENUEL, b. at Northboro', Nov. 16, 1788.
+435. SYLVANUS-BILLINGS, b. at Milford, April 5, 1792.
436. FREELOVE-F., b. Jan. 5, 1794; married Marcus Jones, died, s. p.

+437. Isaac-P., b. at Rutland, Vt., Dec. 3, 1796.
438. Katurah-F., b. Sept. 21, 1797; died unmarried.
439. Ebenezer, b. May 3, 1799; removed to Alabama.
440. Sarah-B., b. Nov. 18, 1801; married, April 18, 1829, Edward Boyd, of Middletown, Ct., and died October 6, 1864; he died Feb. 8, 1839. Issue:
1. Helen-M., b. Jan. 30, 1830, married Barnes, of New Haven.
2. Mary-S., b. Aug. 2, 1831.
3. Sarah-J., b, August 12, 1833.
4. Edward-E., b. November 29, 1835.
5. George-S., b. April 11, 1836; died Feb. 10, 1866.
6. John-H., b. Dec. 27, 1838.
441. Rachel-B., b. August 19, 1803; married 1st, Joseph Dixon; 2d, Henry Radford, of Brooklin, N. Y.
442. Sophia-R., b. March 24, 1805; married Van Pelt, and died with issue.
443. Maryndia-B., b. April 13, 1807; died young.
444. Mary-C., b. January 23, 1809; died young.
445. Eleanor-A., b. Oct. 14, 1810; married Edward Topping; 2d, Cleveland; 3d, Lyle.

(72) 188. Oliver-Newland Pond, second son of Joseph, was born at Wrentham, March 18, 1769, and settled at Franklin.

He married, April 13, 1796, Esther, born August 21, 1771, daughter of Timothy and Sarah Pond. He died at Franklin, January 26, 1845, and she died at Franklin, Feb. 28, 1847.

His will, dated May 18, 1839, names wife Esther, "only son" Increase-S., grandsons Payson, and son-in-law, Morse.

The issue of Oliver-N. and Esther Pond, all born at Franklin, were:

446. Elias, still-born, Jan. 13, 1797.
447. Adela, b. May 4, 1798; baptized July 8; married, Nov. 27, 1817, Samuel Payson, of Holliston, and had issue:
1. Edwin, b. Aug. 31, 1818; architect of Boston; died March, 1868.
2. Warren-Lindley, b. July 15, 1821.
448. Nathaniel-Ogden, b. Feb. 23, 1800; baptized May 18; died Oct. 26, 1824, unmarried.
+449. Increase-Sumner, b. July 21, 1801; baptized July 26.
450. Esther, b. January 5, 1806; baptized Aug. 10; married at Medway, May 7, 1829, George-W. Morse, of Rutland, Vt., and died Nov. 26, 1871.

(75) 191. Oliver Pond, eldest son of Ephraim, was born at Wrentham, July 29, 1737.

He early manifested a love for military life, and served in many different capacities for a long period. As early as May 14, 1760, his mother testified that he was then absent in the service at Nova Scotia. He commanded a minute company which marched from Wren-

tham at the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775, and was in active service during most of the war. Was afterwards a captain of a company at the time of the Shay Rebellion, and later bore the title of General in the militia.

He inherited real estate from his father, situated in Wrentham, and there he resided during his life-time.

He married, May 19, 1763, HANNAH FISHER, who died May 15, 1813, aged 72 years.

He died Nov. 8, 1822, and was buried at Wrentham.

The issue of Oliver and Hannah Pond, all b. at Wrentham, were:

+451. EPHRAIM, b. June 16, 1766.
452. KETURAH, b. Jan. 11, 1770; died unmarried May 25, 1839.
+453. OLIVER, b. April 8, 1772.
+454. JEREMIAH, b. Nov. 27, 1774.
455. PATTY, b. Jan. 19, 1778; died unmarried Oct. 21, 1815.
456. BETTY, b. March 8, 1780; died young.

(75) 194. INCREASE POND, second son of Ephraim, was born at Wrentham, Nov. 15, 1742.

He served eight months in 1775 under his brother, Capt. Oliver Pond, Col. Joseph Read; was in camp at Ticonderoga, under Capt. Lewis Whiting, August 27, 1776. Enlisted under Capt. John Bradley, Col. Benjamin Gill, for service in the Northern department, Aug. 1777. Corporal under Capt. Jacob Hawkins, Col. John Jacobs, one year from Jan. 1, 1778. Was one of the six months men who marched from Wrentham June 5, 1780, to Springfield, and July 21, 1780 from Springfield camp to reinforce the army under Capt. Isaac Pope; then registered as five feet three inches in height, of "a ruddy complexion."

He married, March 1, 1770, HULDAH HEALEY, who was born May 20, 1751, and died April 11, 1825, at Wrentham.

He died at Brewer, Maine, March 22, 1807.

The issue of Increase and Huldah Pond, all born at Wrentham, were:

457. ARBA, b. April 13, 1771; died Nov. 5, 1776.
458. ZELINDAY, b. March 21, 1773; died Sep. 16, 1775.
+459. ABIA, b. June 5, 1776.
460. HARVEY, b. April 24, 1778; died unmarried at Philadelphia, June 22, 1784.
461. LEOMISTER, b. March 16, 1780; went to sea, unmarried, and never heard from.
462. POLLY, b. April 26, 1782; married Jonathan White, and died July 10, 1870. Issue:
    1. Mary-P., b. June 29, 1814; died April 16, 1863.
    2. Harvey-P., b. 1816; died Oct. 4, 1829.
    3. Willard-P., b. Feb. 10, 1819; of Orland, Maine.
    4. Hiram-J., b. March 6, 1821.
    5. Eliza-Ann, b. Jan. 6, 1824.
    6. Adaline, b. July 8, 1826.

+463. LORING, b. April 22, 1788.
+464. HARTFORD, b. June 5, 1791.

(87) 199. WILLIAM POND, son of Samuel, was born at Wrentham, March 23, 1758, and was baptized June 4, 1758.

He lived at Franklin, and was a member of the West Medway church, where all his children were baptized.

He married, Jan. 21, 1796, MARY HIDE, of Medway. She died at Mendon, September 14, 1839.

He died at Franklin, July 21, 1843.

The issue of William and Mary Pond, all born at Franklin, were:

465. JARVIS, b. Nov. 15, 1796; died Nov. 27, 1796.
466. GRACE, b. Oct. 17, 1797; died Oct. 19, 1832, unmarried.
+467. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 19, 1799.
468. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 7, 1807.
469. HENRY-JOHNSON, b. Nov. 25, 1809.

(87) 200. PAUL POND, son of Samuel, was born at Wrentham, May 17, 1760, and was baptized June 15, 1760.

He is said by his descendants to have been present at the battle of Bunker Hill, although barely sixteen years of age. He served as a drafted man for two months in Samuel Fisher's company that marched to Rhode Island, May 3, 1777, having previously served in Rhode Island for a period of twenty days in the same company, Col. Ephraim Wheelock, from April 21, 1777. He was afterwards private with Capt Asa Fairbanks, Col. Benjamin Hawes, in Rhode Island, from Sep. 30 to Oct. 31, 1777. He served as a "six months man" from Franklin, and marched July 3, 1780.

He removed from Massachusetts to Sudbury, Vt., from there into the State of New Hampshire in 1809, and later, to Ohio.

He was twice married, first, Jan. 9, 1784, at Medway to CALLEY, daughter of John DEXTER, and second, Sep. 7, 1786, at Medway to MEHITABLE, daughter of Samuel JONES. She died at Richmond, Ohio, May 29, 1841.

He died at Richmond, Ohio, March 11, 1843, having drawn a government pension for thirty years.

The issue of Paul Pond were:

+470. PAUL-DEXTER, b at Franklin, May 20, 1784.
+471. SIMEON, b. at Holliston, April 4, 1787.
+472. LEVI, b. at Sudbury, Vt., Feb. 9, 1789.
+473. SAMUEL, b. at Sudbury, Vt., Nov. 4, 1791.
474. CALLEY-DEXTER, b. at Sudbury, Vt., May 19, 1798; married, Jan. 4, 1816, Henry Sellingham, of Woodstock, Vt., and in 1872 was at Whiting, Vt.
+475. HENRY, b. at Sudbury, Vt., August 8, 1800.
476. CLARISSA, b. at Sudbury, Vt., 1802; died in infancy.

(90) 208. TIMOTHY POND, second son of Timothy, was born at Wrentham, Jan. 14, 1769.

He was a lieutenant of militia and lived at Franklin, becoming a member of the church there, Nov. 26, 1786.

He married, Nov. 3, 1790, RACHEL ADAMS, of Medway. She joined the church at West Medway in 1785, was dismissed and joined the Franklin church, March 4, 1792, and was dismissed Dec. 10, 1839, to return to Medway. She died March 13, 1850 at Medway, at the age of 80 years, and was buried at her husband's side in Franklin.

Timothy Pond died at Franklin, June 17, 1829. His will was dated May 25, 1829, and names his wife and all the children then living. He gave, also, to his son Abel, $100 for the use of Justin's family. The widow's will was dated Feb. 22, 1850, and names all the surviving children.

The issue of Timothy and Rachel Pond, all born at Franklin, were:

+477. JUSTIN, b. July 6, 1791; baptized August 21, 1791.

478. HARMON, b. July 18, 1793; died July 24, 1793.

479. SYLVIA, b. August 7, 1796; baptized Sep. 4, 1796; died April 12, 1816.

480. AMANDA, b. Nov. 28, 1798; baptized Feb. 24, 1799; married, Nov. 6, 1817, Samuel, b. August 4, 1793, son of Samuel and Mary Haskill; she died August 31, 1843. Issue.

1. Warren, b. Oct. 1, 1818; died Oct. 16, 1818.
2. Eleanor-Amanda, b. August 5, 1820.
3. Ann, b. and died June 16, 1823.
4. William-Turner, b. Sep. 10, 1825; died Dec. 14, 1834.
5. Clarinda, b. Sep. 10, 1827; died Jan. 14, 1845.
6. Laura, b. Oct. 11, 1829; died March 31, 1846.

481. CLARISSA-ANN, b. Feb. 12, 1802; baptized April 25, 1802; unmarried.

+482. LYMAN-PATRIDGE, b. Oct. 26, 1805.

+483. ABEL, b. Oct. 8, 1808.

484. GILBERT-C., b. Nov. 4, 1812; educated at Williams College, died unmarried, a school teacher, at Lexington, Ky., Nov. 5, 1835. His estate was administered by his brother Lyman.

+485. TIMOTHY-LELAND, b. Sep. 27, 1794.

(90) 210. CUTLER POND, youngest son of Timothy, was born at Wrentham, August 24, 1774.

He was a major in the militia, and lived at Franklin, joining the church there, July 27, 1794.

He married HANNAH WOOD, who died August 30, 1827, in her 52d year.

He married second, LYDIA TEMPLE, of Holliston, Dec. 24, 1829.

He died at Franklin, April 3, 1857.

The issue of Cutler and Hannah Pond, were:

486. CLARINDA, b. at Franklin, Nov. 11, 1797; baptized Jan. 14, 1798; married, Nov. 30, 1815, Melville Knapp, of Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

487. John-Preston, baptized June 8, 1800; married, April 21, 1823, Jane Williams, of Mansfield; lived some time at Randolph; had issue.
488. Hannah-Cutler, b. at Franklin, July 19, 1807; married, May 25, 1827, Geo.-W. Nason, of Franklin.

(92) 211. Abijah Pond, eldest son of Daniel, was born at Wrentham, Oct. 27, 1751.

He marched as private in Capt. Oliver Pond's company of minute men, April 19, 1775. He was a captain of the militia, and lived at Pondville, Wrentham.

He married, Jan. 19, 1778, Molly Ray, who died Feb. 5, 1833, in her 79th year.

He died Jan, 26, 1833, and was buried with his wife at Pondville.

His will, dated March 29, 1826, names his wife,—son Jotham, to whom he gives a farm in Chester, Vt.,—Stephen, Elias, Julia-Ann, Nancy and Eliza, all children of Jotham by wife Nancy,—daughters Polly, Clarissa, Sophia, Roxa,—grandsons Calvin and Levi Pond, and Abijah Pond Everett,—son-in-law Daniel Everett.

The issue of Abijah and Molly Pond, all born at Wrentham, were:

+489. Jotham, b. Sep. 11, 1778.
490. Calvin, b. April 23, 1780; died Dec. 25, 1788.
491. Polly, b. Oct. 19, 1781; married, March 8, 1804, Ensign David Messinger, and 2d, Oct. 8, 1826, Oliver, son of Oliver Pond, and died Jan. 3, 1828.
492. Clarissa, b. Nov. 3, 1783; married, April 6, 1809, Daniel Everett, of Foxboro, and had six children.
493. Ursula, b. June 26, 1785; died at Bradford, unmarried, Aug. 8, 1808.
494. Sophia, b. Jan. 1, 1788; married, Feb. 20, 1845, Dr. Nathaniel Miller, of Franklin.
495. Roxana, b. Jan. 1, 1788; married, Dec. 13, 1812, William Blackington, of Attleboro.
496. Abijah, b. Nov. 28, 1789; graduated at Brown University, in 1815; studied law with Jabez Chickering, Esq., of Dedham, and died unmarried, Nov. 14, 1817.
497. Eliza, b. Oct. 20, 1796; died unmarried, Sept. 27, 1820.
498. Maria, b. June 18, 1798; died unmarried, Oct. 26, 1821.

(92) 213. Joab Pond, third son of Daniel, was born at Wrentham, March 17, 1756.

He marched as private with his brother Abijah in Capt. Oliver Pond's company, April 19, 1775, and was sergeant in Capt. Ebenezer Battle's company, Col. Samuel Pierce, which served in Rhode Island, from May 14, to July 1, 1779.

He removed to Keene, N. H., soon after his marriage, and lived there until his death.

He married, Dec. 9, 1779, Joanna Perry, born July 22, 1755, in Wrentham, and died without issue, in Keene, Oct. 19, 1805.

He married 2d, Nov. 5, 1807, MARY BALCH, born Feb. 10, 1770, and died at New Ipswich, N. H., Oct. 14, 1838.

He died at Keene, N. H., February 23, 1821.

The issue of Joab Pond was an only child:

499. JOANNA, b. at Keene, N. H., Feb. 13, 1808; baptized Sept. 17, 1815; married, Feb. 2, 1826, Stephen, born July 23, 1803, at Upton, Mass., son of Smith and Abigail Thayer, and had issue, born at New Ipswich:
   1. Joanna-Pond, b. Dec. 9, 1827; married, July 26, 1850, Edward-A. Lawrence.
   2. Permelia-Hammond, b. Feb. 23, 1830; married, Oct. 11, 1849, N.-W. Farley.
   3. Mary-Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1832; married, May 31, 1855, George-T. Russell.
   4. Lawretta-Sophia, b. Feb. 8, 1835; married, Jan. 3, 1856, Wm.-V. Yates. He died June 4, 1857; she married, Sept. 24, 1859, Edward-O. Ballard.
   5. Sarah-Abigail, b. Aug. 9, 1837; unmarried.
   6. Stephen-Henry, b. Dec. 16, 1839; married, Nov. 25, 1863, Emma-F. Halstead.
   7. Samuel-Allen, b. April 1, 1842; married, Dec. 25, 1863, Mary-H. Adams.
   8. Edward-Arthur, b. Feb. 24, 1844; married, Aug. 31, 1865, Margaret-J. Palmer.
   9. William-Sumner, b. Nov. 19, 1845; died Nov. 4, 1851.
   10. Frederick-Albert, b. June 10, 1848.

(92) 215. EBENEZER POND, fifth son of Daniel, was born at Wrentham, Feb. 13, 1781.

He married, Nov. 5, 1812, ROXELLANA, daughter of George-Washington and Elizabeth (Shaw) ROUNDS, of Franklin. She died Sept. 11, 1863, aged 78 years, six months.

He died at Wrentham, Sept. 28, 1858.

The issue of Ebenezer and Roxellana Pond, all born at Wrentham, were:

500. URSULA-EDE, b. May 1, 1813; married, May 1, 1832, Nathaniel-Maynard Pollys, of Walpole, b. March 30, 1808, and died June 7, 1850. Issue:
   1. Henry-W., b. Aug. 17, 1833; died Nov. 22, 1860.
   2. George-H., b. June 12, 1835; died March, 1836.
   3. William-F., b. March 5, 1838; died Feb. 1839.
   4. Mary-A., b. Feb. 2, 1840; died Sept. 21, 1841.
   5. Mary-A., b. March 7, 1842; died Oct. 7, 1849.
   6. A.-Louise, b. Oct. 22, 1845.
   7. Emma-J., b. Jan. 16, 1851; died August 9, 1852.

+501. GILBERT-WHEATON, b. June 23, 1816.

502. HORACE-ANDERSON, b. Nov. 7, 1818; married at Taunton,

Dec. 13, 1854, Lucy (Guello), widow of Charles-C. Perrigo, and resided in 1871, at Sheldonville, without issue.

503. EMELINE-WILLARD, b. Feb. 12, 1821; married, Charles-W Hurd, b. April 7, 1820; issue:
1. Horace-H., b. July 31, 1844.
2. Calvin-M., b. July 18, 1848.
3. Ida-C., b. June 30, 1853.
4. Edward-F., b. May 14, 1856.
5. Erastus-L., b. Feb. 3, 1860.
6. John-A., b. Nov. 13, 1862.
7. Jennie-M., b. March 1, 1867.

504. ERASTUS-EMMONS, b. June 19, 1823; died Jan. 15, 1858, unmarried.

505. ADALINE-JUDSON, b. March 25, 1826; married, April 12, 1845, Calvin Hunting, and had issue, George-C., b. Sept. 12, 1851. She married 2d, Oren Sheldon.

506. LYDIA-ANN, b. Oct. 3, 1828; died March 26, 1848.

507. JANE-HARRISON, b. Dec. 13, 1830; married, Nov. 22, 1846, Warren-D., son of Eliab and Nancy Blake, and had issue;
1. Warren-E., born Sept. 12, 1851.

(92) 217. JACOB POND, youngest son of Daniel, was born at Wrentham, Sept. 4, 1785.

He married, Jan. 1, 1811, REBECCA, daughter of Eleazer PERRY. She died August 15, 1863, aged 73 years.

He died Feb. 24, 1867, and was buried at the side of his wife in the cemetery at Norfolk (North Wrentham).

The issue of Jacob and Rebecca Pond, were:

+508. DANIEL-THURSTON, b. at Wrentham, June 19, 1811.

509. SARAH-REBECCA, b. at Wrentham, Jan. 18, 1815; married, Dec. 27, 1835, Benjamin Rockwood, of Norfolk. He died May 27, 1855. She lived in 1872, at Norfolk. Issue:
1. Benjamin-Hervey, b. Feb. 20, 1839; married, August 10, 1862, Mary-D. Fuller, and has issue.
2. Stephen-Thacher, b. Jan. 18, 1841; married, Jan. 4, 1863, Carrie-E. Hill. She died April 7, 1869, and he married, Sept. 27, 1870, Mary-E. Haynes.
3. Sarah-Maria, b. August 5, 1843; married, Jan. 3, 1872, Horace-D. Briggs.
4. Nathan-Henry, b. March 22, 1846; married, Oct. 4, 1868, Sarah-E., daughter of William-J. Pond, 510.
5. Eunice-Angenette, b. Oct. 27, 1848; married, Nov. 3, 1863, James-T. Adams.
6. Elisha-Ware, b. March 16, 1851.
7. Elijah-Clarke, b. Oct. 9, 1853; died March 20, 1858.

+510. WILLIAM-JACOB, b. Oct. 26, 1816.

511. ESTHER-PERRY, b. Dec. 26, 1822; married, April 21, 1841, Henry-M. Fales, and died Dec. 17, 1867, without issue.

+512. CHARLES-WASHINGTON, b. at Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1825.

(93) 218. ENOCH POND, eldest son of Jacob, was born at Wrentham, April 27, 1756. He graduated at Brown University in 1777, and studied for the ministry; was settled over the North Parish of Wrentham, now Norfolk, and subsequently at Ashford, Conn.

He married, Nov. 20, 1777, PEGGY SMITH, of Wrentham. She died Jan. 26, 1800, and he married 2d, widow FELTON.

He died at Ashford, Conn., August 8, 1807.

The issue of Rev. Enoch and Peggy Pond, were:

513. SALLY, b. April 8, 1778; married, Perley Coburn, and lived and died at Warren, Bradford county, Penn.
+514. ENOCH, b. at Boston, Oct. 12, 1780.
515. JACOB, b. July 17, 1782; died unmarried at Chaplin, Ct.
516. NABBY-HEATH, b. Nov. 14, 1784; married, Nathaniel Richardson, and 2d, an Adams.
517. JOHN, b. at Wrentham, May 23, 1787; married, Dec. 31, 1809, Hannah, daughter of Simon Willard, of Roxbury and Boston. He died at Pondville, January 19, 1839.
518. PEGGY, b. Oct. 21, 1789; married George Ware, of Wrentham, and died Jan. 13, 1856.
519. HANNAH, b. Nov. 28, 1791; married a Wyeth, and lived at Warren, Pa.
520. LUCAS, b. Aug. 8, 1793; died Oct. 1, 1793.
521. MARCUS, } b. Sept. 15, 1794; { d. Oct. 16, 1794.
522. LUCAS, } { d. Oct. 19, 1794.
523. BETSEY, b. Sept. 7, 1795; married a Grant, and lived at Medford.
+524. BENJAMIN-CLARK, b. July 10, 1798.

(93) 220. ELI POND, third son of Jacob Pond, was born at Wrentham, July 20, 1761.

He resided most of his life at Wrentham, but his last years were passed at Walpole.

He married, Dec. 17, 1784, POLLY GOULD. She was born Feb. 1, 1767, died June 10, 1853, at Walpole, and was buried at the side of her husband in the grave-yard at Pondville, Wrentham.

He died at Walpole, Jan. 7, 1845.

The issue of Eli and Polly Pond, were:

525. DANIEL, b. at Wrentham (not recorded); died Aug. 8, 1785.
526. OLIVE, b. at Wrentham (not recorded); died April 4, 1788.
527. PATTY, b. at Walpole, May 22, 1789; married at Walpole, May 21, 1812, John Merrifield, and 2d, May 1, 1834, Daniel Cook. Issue:
    1. Emily-Pond, b. Dec. 14, 1813.
    2. Julia-Amanda, b. Feb. 13, 1816.
    3. Harriet-Shepherd, b. Nov. 26, 1818.
    4. John-Metcalf, b. Nov. 9, 1821.
    5. Albert-Emmons, b. August 29, 1825.
+528. JOHN-ADAMS, b. at Wrentham, Oct. 7, 1792.

529. Sally, b. at Wrentham (not recorded); died Nov. 15, 1797.
530. Zene, b. at Wrentham, Feb. 3, 1803; married (published at Walpole, Sep. 11,) 1825, John-C. Ambler, of Wrentham.
531. Louisa, b. at Wrentham, July 10, 1806; married at Walpole, Nov. 29, 1828, Harrison Bowers, and died Feb. 12, 1838.

(93) 221. Elijah Pond, fourth son of Jacob, was born at Wrentham, March 28, 1766.

He was for many years deacon of the church at Wrentham.

He married, Oct. 3, 1787, Mary Smith, who was born June 10, 1769, and died at Wrentham, March 10, 1849.

He died Feb. 8, 1845, at Wrentham "very suddenly of apoplexy." His will was dated March 29, 1826, and named his wife and all of the children.

The issue of Elijah and Mary Pond, all born at Wrentham, were:

532. Harriet, b. March 1, 1788; married, Sept. 20, 1807, Alfred Farrington, and 2d, Benjamin Bullard, of Sherborn. She died at Sherborn, Jan. 28, 1839.
+533. Enoch, b. July 29, 1791.
+534. Preston, b. Dec. 17, 1792.
+535. Lucas, b. Oct. 3, 1797.
+536. Smith, b. Jan. 29, 1800.
537. Mary-Snow, b. March 1808; married, April 15, 1829, Samuel Rice, of Ward and Auburn, and 2d, August 5, 1835, Dupee Blake, of Walpole.
+538. Henry-Kirke-White, b. Oct. 7, 1810.

(94) 226. Barnard Pond, third son of Joseph, was born at Wrentham, Sep. 15, 1767.

He married, Feb. 19, 1789, Hannah Smith, of Walpole. She was born May 27, 1770, and died at Oldtown, Me., by one account, Feb. 23, 1847, but by another, Feb. 14, 1846.

He died Dec. 20, 1823, and was buried at Pondville.

The issue of Barnard and Hannah Pond, all born at Wrentham, were:

539. Nancy, b. March 13, 1790; married, May 29, 1810, David Dunbar, of Easton.
540. Alson, b. June 14, 1791; married, Nov. 25, 1813, Abigail-Cornelia Patch. He died at Richmond, Va.
541. Abigail, b. Oct. 29, 1793; married, Nov. 24, 1813, Amasa Dunbar, of Mansfield and Sharon. She died June 1864.
+542. Asa, b. May 29, 1797.
543. Hannah-Smith, b. Dec. 20, 1801; married Willard Hodges, of Medway.
+544. Hollis, b. May 27, 1804.
545. Mary-Moss, b. June 16, 1805; married, June 18, 1824, Charles Freeman; they removed to Indiana, and he died August 16, 1834; she married 2d, Jan. 3, 1836, Alexander Holman, who

died July 5, 1849, aged 38 years. Issue:
1. Charles-Alonzo, b. Dec. 20, 1826.
2. Henry-L., b. August 12, 1828.
3. Helen-M., b. June 12, 1831.
4. Philo-P., b. May 20, 1834; died July 2, 1835.
5. Mary-Jane, b. Feb. 28, 1837; died June 28, 1861.
6. Esther-Ann, b. Jan. 3, 1839.

+546. Joseph-Emelus, b. Sept. 17, 1808.

547. Ursula, b. June 30, 1810; married, Jan. 31, 1835, John-P. Wentworth, of Cannelton, Ind., b. Feb. 2, 1809. Issue:
1. George-Parker, b. Dec. 26, 1841.
2. Frances-Louise, b. July 6, 1843; died Sept. 8, 1844.
3. Charles-Henry, b. Sept. 29, 1848.

548. Harriet-N., b. July 28, 1813; married, April 19, 1835, Jos. Moulton, of Oldtown, Me. Issue:
1. Melvina-A., b. Sept. 11, 1838.
2. Joseph-H., b. Dec. 16, 1839.
3. Emma-J., b. April 11, 1843.

(101) 237. Robert Pond, only son of Robert, was born at Wrentham, Dec. 29, 1755.

He was doubtless the Robert who was the Revolutionary soldier; was in Capt. Elijah Pond's company that marched from Wrentham, April 19, 1775, in Maj. Metcalf's regiment at Providence and Warwick for twenty-three days from Dec. 8, 1776; in Asa Fairbank's company, under Col. Benjamin Hawes, in service from Sept. 30, to Oct. 31, 1777, in Rhode Island; afterwards in Rhode Island, three months, under Capt. John Gay and Col. Eben Francis; and again in the 4th Regiment, Capt. John Metcalf, Maj. Seth Bullard, which marched to Rhode Island, July 1780. He lived in the west precinct (Franklin).

He married Olive Richardson, Oct. 12, 1780. She died Feb. 12, 1832.

He died Oct. 19, 1839, and both are buried in the grave-yard at Franklin City Mills. His will was dated March 17, 1823, and names his wife and all the children.

The issue of Robert and Olive Pond, all born at Franklin, were:

549. Calley, b. Oct. 25, 1781; married, Jan. 1, 1801, Amos Bullard, of Holliston, and died without issue.

+550. Martin, b. Oct. 3, 1783.

551. Olive, b. January 17, 1786; married, May 22, 1808, Samuel Morse, of Waldeboro', Me., (son of Samuel and Sarah (Day) Morse, b. Jan. 3, 1779, and died Dec. 9, 1864), and had issue:
1. Eliza-Ann, b. March 4, 1809; married, Sept. 15, 1835, Jas. Hovey, of Boston.
2. Sarah-Blake, b. Nov. 18, 1811; married, April 1, 1837, Franklin Brooks, of St. Clairsville, Ohio.
3. Susan-Pond, b. Dec. 4, 1814; married, Dec. 24, 1837, Wil-

liam-H. Barnard, of Waldeboro, Me., and died March 23, 1864.

4. Olive-Richardson, b. June 4, 1817; married, June 5, 1843, Selwin Bancroft, of Lowell, Mass.
5. Mary-Jane, b. Nov. 12, 1820; married, Sept. 15, 1864, Warren Ellis, of Newton-Centre.
6. Harriet-Newell, b. Jan. 19, 1824; died Aug. 8, 1825.
7. Samuel-Mills, b. Dec. 8, 1829; married, Nov. 8, 1858, Mary-F. Boyd.

552. Robert, b. June 22, 1788; died in infancy.
553. Lewis, b. Aug. 29, 1790; a resident of Franklin in 1872; married, Jan. 3, 1822, Nancy Ware, of Dedham, who died Jan. 13, 1855, without issue, and lies buried at Franklin City Mills.
554. Alfred, died in infancy.
555. Willard, b. Jan. 29, 1795; died at Franklin, unmarried, May 6, 1865.
556. Sally, b. Sep. 14, 1797; married Chapman.
+557. James-Preston, b. August 2, 1800.
558. Mariantoinette, b. Sep. 22, 1804; married Selwin Bancroft, of Lowell, and had issue two sons. He married 2d, a daughter of Samuel and Olive (Pond 551) Morse.

(102) 244. Joseph Pond, eldest son of Ezra, was born at Wrentham, May 12, 1756.

On the militia rolls he is described at the age of 24 years, as being five feet nine inches in height, with a "ruddy" complexion. He served 23 days under Maj. Metcalf from Dec. 8, 1776, at Providence and Warwick. On Jan. 29, 1777, he enlisted for two months under Capt. Samuel Cowell, Col. Lemuel Robinson. He served from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, of same year in Rhode Island, under Capt. Asa Fairbanks, Col. Benjamin Hawes; for 36 days, from March 3, 1778, under Capt. James Morton, Col. Pierce, on Governor's Island; marched from Wrentham in the file of six months' men, June 5, 1780, to Springfield, and from there, July 9, 1780, under Lt. Jackson of the artillery service "to reinforce the army."

He accompanied his father to Hubbardston about the year 1771, and resided there, with the exception of a short period immediately following his marriage which was passed in Wrentham, until his death.

He married at Franklin, July 20, 1778, Margaret Pond (perhaps the daughter of Reuben and Margaret), who died at Hubbardston, August 26, 1828, aged 72 years.

He died at Hubbardston, Jan. 11, 1823.

The issue of Joseph and Margaret Pond, were:

+559. Preston, b. at Wrentham, Jan. 2, 1779.
560. Calvin, b. at Wrentham, June 9, 1782; died July 17, 1782.
561. Nancy, b. Jan. 17, 1784; married, Nov. 14, 1830, Oliver Witt.
+562. Joseph, b. at Hubbardston, April 4, 1788.

+563. Asa, b. at Hubbardston, Oct. 22, 1791.
564. Catherine, b. May 4, 1794; died unmarried, Jan. 18, 1871.
+565. Rowland, b. May 29, 1798.

(102) 245. Ezra Pond, second son of Ezra, was born at Wrentham, May 28, 1758, and accompanied his father to Hubbardston.

He enlisted in the militia, and served under Capt. Wm. Henry, Col. Whitney, from May 5, to July 5, 1777, in Rhode Island; under Capt. David Bent, Col. Job Cushing, from Aug. 31, to Nov. 29, 1777, in the Northern department; again under Capt. Jotham Houghton, Col. Joseph Whitney, from July 30, to Sept. 15, 1778, in Rhode Island; for three months in 1780, under Capt. Ephraim Stearns; in 1840, he was drawing a pension from the government, then a member of the family of his son-in-law, Cephas Clark, of Ansable, Clinton county, New York.

After marriage he removed to Eden, Vt., then to Burlington, then to Essex, N. Y., then to Lewis, N. Y., then to Willsboro', and finally to Keeseville, N. Y., where he died.

He married Parmelia Hubbell, of Wolcott, Lamoille county, Vt. She died at Willsboro', N. Y., Feb. 1826, aged 42 years.

He died December 16, 1843.

The issue of Ezra and Parmelia Pond, were:

566. Abijah, b. at Eden, Vt., about 1800; married Mehitable Knapp; died at Willsboro, N. Y., 1827, without issue.
567. Almira, married Henry Carter, of Omro, Wis. She died Feb. 1872.
+568. Amos, b. at Eden, Vt., July 4, 1803.
569. Parmelia, b. at Eden, August 24, 1808; married, Dec. 4, 1832, Cephas Clark, and resides in 1872, in Keeseville, N. Y. Their issue are:
    1. Mary-Jane, b. Sep. 8, 1833.
    2. William-Henry, b. May 16, 1835; died in Alabama, Sep. 24, 1868, after having served in the Federal army four and a half years.
    3. Daniel-Webster, b. May 16, 1837; died March 15, 1841.
    4. Emeline-F., b. Sep. 10, 1839; married, Dec. 5, 1867, D.-B. Hoges.
    5. Martha-Maria, b. Feb. 21, 1842; died Oct. 13, 1847.
    6. Helen-Ophelia, b. Nov. 27, 1847; died Nov. 3, 1848.
    7. Charles-Wesley, b. Oct. 6, 1851.
+570. James.
571. Rhoda, b. at Eden, March 4, 1819; married Lyman Fletcher, of Chesterfield, N. Y. She died Feb. 2, 1867. Her issue were:
    1. Jehiel, b. at Chesterfield, N. Y., Sep. 8, 1839; enlisted in the Federal army, taken prisoner and confined at Salisbury, died March 15, 1865, at Annapolis, Md., on his way home.

2. Laura, b. June 14, 1847.
3. Emily, b. May 22, 1851.

572. Mary, b. at Burlington, Vt., married, Feb. 23, 1834, at Lewis, N. Y., William-Perry Call, born Jan. 14, 1816, son of Joseph and Clorinda Call; in 1872, at Depere, Wis. Issue:
1. Amariah-Ezra-Perry, b. March 31, 1835.
2. Ellen-Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1837.
3. Frances-Celia, b. June 3, 1839.
4. Justus-Call, b. Jan. 1, 1844.
5. Albertine-Agnes, b. March 24, 1847.
6. Florinda-Nebraska, b. March 3, 1854.

573. Jane, b. at Lewis, N. Y., died at Willsboro', N. Y., April 1, 1826, aged 4 years.

(102) 246. Ezekiel Pond, third son of Ezra, was born at Wrentham, Feb. 21, 1761, according to the town records, or Jan. 20, 1760, by family records.

He lived for several years at Hubbardston with his father, but after his marriage removed to Hyde Park, Vt., from there to Wolcott, and finally, in 1815, to Berkshire, Vt.

He enlisted in the militia, and was in camp at Warwick, R. I., March 12, 1777; was corporal in Adam Henry's company of Guards, and was for three months on guard duty at Rutland, Mass., from July 1, 1779; He was one of the six months men from Hubbardston, marched July 10, 1780; his name is on the government pension list of 1840, then a resident of Berkshire, in the family of John Busbee.

He married, Dec. 7, 1797, Hannah, daughter of Jabez Fitch. She died at East Berkshire, Vt., January 24, 1852, aged 79 years.

He died at East Berkshire, Jan. 19, 1855.

The issue of Ezekiel and Hannah Pond, were:

574. Clarissa-R., b. at Hyde Park, Vt., Sept. 7, 1798; married, Dec. 12, 1819, Henry Follett, and had issue:
1. Cassius-Fayette, b. at Enosbury, Vt., March 10, 1821; died Oct. 30, 1843.
2. Henry-Fitch, b. at Berkshire, Vt., Feb. 24, 1824; married, 1858, Cordelia-A. Parrott, and had issue: 1. *Almeda*, b. at Richford, Wis., April 1, 1859; 2. *Fitch-Hobart*, b. at Richford, Feb. 23, 1862.
3. Elias, b. at Berkshire, Feb. 11, 1826; married, July 3, 1859, Elizabeth Rounds, and had issue: 1. *Elias-Henry*, b. at Richford, Wis., Nov. 13. 1861; 2. *Clara-Louisa*, b. at R., June 14, 1863.
4. Matilda-C., b. at Berkshire, May 6, 1832; married, John Coomer, June 22, 1856, and had issue: 1. *Romeo*, b. at Richford, Wis., March 25, 1857; 2. *Fayette-Augustus*, b. at R., Sept. 29, 1859; 3. *Lovesta-May*, b. at R., March 29, 1864.
5. Sanford, b. at Berkshire, June 6, 1834.

6. Luther-Martin, b. at Berkshire; married, April 21, 1867, Ellen-F. Woodruff, and had: 1. *Etta-L.*, b. at Cotoma, Wis., Jan. 8, 1868; 2. *Stella*, b. at Richford, Wis., Dec. 27, 1869, died April 19, 1870; 3. *Guy*, b. at R., May 24, 1871.

+575. Theophilus-Perkins, b. at Hyde Park, August 29, 1800.

576. Lurena, b. at Wolcott, Vt., Jan. 16, 1803; married, April 24, 1824, Elder Albert Stone, and died April 7, 1868, at Richford, Vt. Issue:

1. Tryphena, b. at Berkshire, June 11, 1824; married, Sept. 27, 1848, Hiram-H. Eliot, and had issue: 1. *Malcom-E.*, born at Burlington, Vt., May 6, 1850; 2. *Laura-M.*, born at Marshfield, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1852.
2. Matilda, b. at Berkshire, died May 14, 1829.
3. Hannah, b. at Berkshire, May 27, 1828; married, Jan. 17, 1852, Francis Atwell, and had issue: 1. *Marietta*, born at Eden, Vt., Dec. 10, 1852; 2. *Idelle-A.*, born at Eden, Nov. 18, 1859; 3. *Joanna-L.*, born at Eden, May 28, 1870; 4. *Jessie-F.*, born at Eden, Sept. 9, 1871.
4. Clarissa-F., b. at Waterville, Vt., July 20, 1830; married, July 2, 1848, John Danven, and had issue: 1. *John-E.*, b. at Waterville, June 30, 1849; 2. *Alice-M.*, b. at Eden, Nov. 7, 1851; 3. *Waldo-E.*, b. at Eden, April 4, 1853; 4. *Arthur-F.*, b. at Eden, April 4, 1855; 5. *Clara-H.*, b. at Eden, Oct. 1, 1856; died Aug. 22, 1862; 6. *Ezekiel-Lyman*, b. at Eden, April 5, 1858; 7. *Addie-L.*, b. at Eden, Sept. 6, 1861; 8. *Olin-J.*, b. at Eden, May 23, 1864; 9. *Esy-J.*, b. at Eden, May 23, 1867; 10. *Dion*, b. at Eden, Oct. 9, 1871.
5. Matilda, b. at Johnson, Vt., Feb. 1, 1833; married, Dec. 1, 1853, George-Nelson Powell, in 1872, of Eden, Vt. Issue: 1. *Mary-B.*, b. at Richford, Sept. 15, 1854; died April 17, 1872; 2, and 3. *Albert-S.*, and *Alberta-L.*, b. at Richford, March 8, 1856, the latter died Oct. 19, 1859; 4. *Chester-E.*, b. at Richford, Dec. 17, 1858; 5. *George-J.*, b. at Richford, Sept. 3, 1862; 6. *Hannah-A.*, b. at Richford, July 16, 1864; 7. *Aurelia-L.*, b. at Richford, June 29, 1867.
6. Lurena, b. at Johnson, Vt., Dec. 6, 1838; married, May 27, 1859, Fred-C. White, in 1872, of Richford, Vt., and has issue: 1. *Gola-J.*, b. Nov. 2, 1859; 2. *Franklin*, b. Nov. 19, 1861; 3. *Willie-J.*, b. May 29, 1865; 4. *Charles-Stone*, b. Dec. 1866; 5. *Lurena*, b. April 12, 1868.
7. Albert-J., b. at Berkshire, Vt., Nov. 15, 1842; married, July 4, 1862, Lucena Burdick, in 1872, of Eden, Vt., and had issue: *Judson-C.*, born Sept., 1863; died April, 1864.
8. Charles-W., b. at Berkshire, Vt., July 30, 1847; married, Nov. 1869, Inis Purrington, and resided in 1872, at Richford.

577. Aaron, b. at Wolcott, Vt., Feb. 26, 1809; died unmarried at Peru, Ill., July, 1849.

(102) 247. Levi Pond, fourth son of Ezra, was born at Wrentham, Nov. 20, 1763.

He lived and died at Hubbardston, Mass.

He married, April 11, 1785, Lucy Newton, who died at Hubbardston, Feb. 5, 1827, aged 59.

He died May 4, 1848.

The issue of Levi and Lucy Pond, all born at Hubbardston, were:

+578. Lewis, b. August 18, 1785.

579. Rhoda, b. December 3, 1787; married, May 27, 1807, Bildad Wright, who was drowned, July 19, 1820; and 2d, Thomas Temple. She had issue:
1. William, b. August 17, 1807.
2. Elvira, b. March 22, 1809.
3. Martha, b. Feb. 12, 1811; married, William-C. Goodspeed, April 9, 1832.
4. Susan, b. Dec. 22, 1816; married Jonas-G. Clark.
5. Benjamin, b. Oct. 11, 1818.

580. Betsey, b. Nov. 29, 1789; married, Aug. 1808, Amos Hartwell, and died July 5, 1821. Issue:
1. Reuben, b. Nov. 2, 1808.
2. Emeline, married T.-J. Coleman.
3. Almira, married Horace Greenwood.
4. Edson, b. Feb. 18, 1816.
5. Levi, b. April 16, 1818.
6. Betsey, b. April 21, 1821.

+581. Aaron, b. Nov. 28, 1791.

+582. Obadiah, b. Nov. 16, 1793.

583. Levi, b. March 19, 1796; is said to have removed to Maine.

584. Rachel, b. June 1, 1798; married, May 28, 1821, Rowland Woodward, and resided in 1872, at Hubbardston. Issue:
1. Catherine, b. Sept. 16, 1821; married Isaac Davis, May 3, 1842.
2. Althine, b. Oct. 17, 1824; died Jan. 20, 1826.
3. Althine, b. Oct. 3, 1826; married Leonard Clark, Feb. 10, 1847.
4. Louisa, b. Nov. 9, 1828; married Charles Estabrooke.
5. Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1831; married George-N. Richardson.
6. Adelaide, b. July 14, 1833; married John-B. Church, Aug. 4, 1853, and died Oct. 10, 1858.
7. Myron-C., b. May 27, 1839; died Aug. 29, 1839.

585. Lucy, b. Dec. 29, 1800; married, May 18, 1820, Rufus MacClenathan, of Templeton.

586. Sally, b. August 24, 1803; married, April 13, 1823, Ira Thompson, and had issue:
1. Cynthia, b. April 14, 1825; died Oct. 18, 1843.
2. Lucy, b. Feb. 19, 1828.
3. Lura, b. Oct. 13, 1830; married H.-G. Pond.

4. Sarah-Ann, b. March 31, 1833; married C.-F. Winn.
5. Theolotia-E., b. June 3, 1836; married George Clark.
6. Albert-I.-M., b. March 2, 1844.

587. Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1807; married, March 20, 1831, Thomas Hale. He died April 2, 1861. Issue:
1. Louisa-M., b. Sept. 30, 1832; died Feb. 13, 1854.
2. Thomas-Irving, b. Oct. 9, 1838.
3. Luther-H., b. Feb. 11, 1841; died Sept. 12, 1863.
4. Merrill, b. Nov. 25, 1845.
5. Luke, b. July 15, 1850; died Oct. 3, 1862.

+588. Ezra-Parker, b. March 9, 1811.

(102) 251. Moses-Pond, youngest son of Ezra, was born at Hubbardston, in 1784.

After a short residence at Rutland, he came to Roxbury, Norfolk county, and here and at Dorchester, the next town, lived until his death; he was a stone mason.

He married, May 29, 1800, Elizabeth Eames (or, as recorded at Hubbardston, Elizabeth Ames), a native of Hubbardston. She died a widow, at Roxbury, May 17, 1852, aged 71 years, and was buried by the side of her husband in the Dorchester grave-yard. Her will was dated May 6, 1852, and names sons Moses, George, and Caleb, and daughters Sally and Susan. Ebenezer Eaton, of Dorchester, was the executor.

Moses Pond died at Dorchester, Oct. 1, 1827.

The issue of Moses and Elizabeth Pond, were:

+589. Moses, b. at Rutland, Sept. 10, 1800.

590. Sarah-Bruce, b. at Roxbury, May 9, 1804; married, June 9, 1825, Job Sumner, who died Dec. 13, 1853, and had issue:
1. Job, b. July 26, 1825; died Sept. 19, 1845.
2. Lorenzo-D., b. Sept. 28, 1829.
3. Franklin-H., b. Jan. 19, 1835; died Feb. 25, 1865, at Hatch's Run, a soldier of Co. H., 39th Mass. Regt. Vols.
4. John-S., b. July 8, 1839.
5 William-S., b. Oct. 5, 1842.
6. James-M., b. Nov. 24, 1844.
7. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1849; died Feb. 11, 1852.

591. Elizabeth, b. at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1812; died Dec. 28, 1812.

+592. George-Washington, b. at Roxbury, Feb. 27, 1807.

593. William, b. at Roxbury, March 28, 1810; died Dec. 13, 1815.

+594. Caleb-Strong, b. at Dorchester, Jan. 21, 1815.

595. Susannah, b. at Dorchester, April 8, 1823; married, March 3, 1844, Martin Eddy, of East Attleboro, in 1872.

(104) 258. Solomon-Prentice Pond, second son of Oliver, was born at Wrentham, April 25, 1766. He was a resident of Franklin, a butcher.

He married at Roxbury, Feb. 4, 1791, Tryphena Gould. She died at Fitchburg.

He died at Franklin, Sept. 10, 1855.

The issue of Solomon-P. and Tryphena Pond, all born at Franklin were:

+596. Prentice, b. Sept. 17, 1791.
597. Kezia-Gould, b. Oct. 17, 1796; died unmarrid at Fitchburg.
598. Caroline-Goldsbury, b. Oct. 12, 1805; married Dr. John Green.

(104) 259. Oliver Pond, third son of Oliver, was born at Wrentham, July 26, 1768. He was a resident of Franklin.

He married at Medway, Jan. 26, 1792, Jemima, daughter of Samuel Pond (87), born Dec. 20, 1771, died Nov. 18, 1803.

He married 2d, April 5, 1808, Remember Bailey, who, after his death, married at Walpole, Feb. 7, 1815, Moses Smith, and died March 10, 1854, aged 86.

Oliver Pond died at Franklin, June 13, 1812. He lies with both wives in the Franklin grave-yard. He died intestate, and Ichabod Dean administered. The inventory exhibits of real estate $2063, of personal $708.

The issue of Oliver and Jemima Pond, all born at Franklin, were:

599. Abigail, b. July 30, 1792; married, Nov. 3, 1817, Joseph-W. Davis.
+600. Mayo, b. July 12, 1797.
601. Hannah, b. July 29, 1800.

(104) 260. Goldsbury Pond, fourth son of Oliver, was born at Wrentham, Sept. 28, 1770. He resided at Franklin,where he enjoyed a good estate.

He married, Jan. 19, 1797, Priscilla Fisher, of Medway, born April 1770, daughter of Simon and Dinah. She died April 11, 1845.

He died at Franklin, Dec. 9, 1866.

The issue of Goldsbury and Priscilla Pond, born at Franklin, were:

+602. Goldsbury, b. Jan. 27, 1798.
603. Erasmus, b. Oct. 15, 1800; married, Dec. 8, 1821, Ruth-M. Snow, and died at Franklin, Oct. 17, 1828. She married, Nov. 25, 1833, Shadrach Atwood, M. D., (Harv. Coll. 1830,) of Bellingham.
604. Juline, b. Jan. 17, 1805; died unmarried at Franklin, Dec. 3, 1871.

(104) 263. Samuel-Metcalf Pond, youngest son of Oliver, was born at Franklin, Nov. 16, 1777.

He graduated at Brown University in the class of 1802, studied law, and early established himself in the practice of his profession at Bucksport, Me. He was a colonel of the militia, and occupied several positions of honor and trust in the community. He became a skilful practitioner, and was made Judge of Probate. An obituary

notice says of him: "Well known throughout the state; his intelligence, energy, moral worth, and philanthropy, have commended him to the respect of all, and to the veneration of the good. He has been not the friend merely, but the patron and co-worker in every benevolent enterprise."

"As a member of the Bar he stood high, and his practice never stained his chosen profession. As Judge of Probate, an office he long held, was always the friend of the widow and fatherless, and equally the friend of justice and equity. Long will he live in the hearts of thousands as men desire to live when they are dead."

"The slave, the public, and the town have sustained a heavy loss."

As President of the State Temperance Society, "he possessed a greater variety and amount of temperance publications and statistics, than any other man we have ever met with."

He married, Oct. 15, 1806, MARGARET DANFORTH, who died June 22, 1844, the mother of all his children.

He married 2d, Oct. 8, 1845, Mrs. MARY-BETTS MORSE.

He died at Bucksport, Me., Jan. 23, 1849.

The issue of Samuel-M. and Margaret Pond, all born at Bucksport, were:

605. ORELLA-ANNE, b. July 26, 1807; married, Oct. 26, 1828, Dr. Thomas-H. Thompson, of Charleston, Mass., and died without issue at Curacoa, Feb. 12, 1837.

606. ELIJAH-DANFORTH, b. Feb. 26, 1809; died unmarried Nov. 5, 1849, at San Diego, Cal.

+607. GEORGE-PALMER, b. Oct. 24, 1810.

608. STEPHEN-DECAUTER, b. Feb. 12, 1813; educated at, but not a graduate of Bowdoin College, settled at New Orleans, La., died at Bucksport, unmarried, Oct. 10, 1841.

+609. SAMUEL-METCALF, b. Feb. 3, 1815.

610. MARGARET-DANFORTH, b. July 28, 1817; married, July 11, 1843, Joseph-Lyman Stone, of Boston, Mass., and died without issue, Feb. 29, 1844.

611. OLIVER-HAZARD-PERRY, b. May 5, 1822; died August 8, 1822.

(105) 265. PALLU POND, eldest son of Reuben, was born at Wrentham, May 26, 1758.

He served in a regiment of artillery, commanded by Col. Crafts, under Capt. Percy Cushing, at intervals during 1776 and 1777; was private in Col. Ware's regiment, under command of Lt. Hezekiah Ware, in service in Rhode Island, from June 20 to July 14, 1778. He lived in the north part of Wrentham.

He married, Dec. 7, 1780, LOIS MANN, who died Nov. 27, 1801, aged 43 years.

He died at Wrentham, Feb. 10, 1843. In March following, his son Samuel was appointed to administer.

The issue of Pallu and Lois Pond, all born at Wrentham, were:

612. NANCY, b. Nov. 18, 1781; died Nov. 18, 1781.

+613. George, b. Dec. 16, 1783.
+614. Samuel, b. July 9, 1785.
615. Freelove, b. March 29, 1787; died unmarried Dec. 19, 1864.
616. Lois, b. August 11, 1789.
617. Luther, b. August 27, 1793; married, and resided in 1872, at Unadilla, N. Y.

(105) 266. Abijah Pond, youngest son of Reuben, was born at Wrentham, Feb. 7, 1782. He settled at Wrentham, but resided some time at Medway.

He married, Oct. 7, 1804, Lydia Rhoades, of Sharon, who died at Foxboro, Aug. 28, 1871, aged 86 years, 13 days.

He died Feb. 15, 1839, and was buried at Wrentham.

The issue of Abijah and Lydia Pond, were:

618. Abigail, b. at Wrentham, April 15, 1805; married, Nov. 23, 1829, Simeon Lesure, of West Medway, son of Simeon, born 1806, and died Sept., 1859. Issue:
   1. Abigail-W., b. at Wrentham, 1831; died March 2, 1840.
   2. Lydia-Ann, b. at Franklin, April 17, 1833; died at Medway, Feb. 13, 1840.
   3. Charles-M., b. at Franklin, Feb. 8, 1835; died at Medway, Sept. 1, 1845.
   4. George-Simeon, b. at Medway, July 11, 1839.
   5. John-Frank, b. at Medway, June 8, 1841.
   6. Augustus-B., b. at Medway, July 25, 1844; died at Medway, Sept. 24, 1844.
619. Caroline, b. at Wrentham, May 30, 1807; died in winter of 1813–14.
+620. Charles-E., b. at Wrentham, July 23, 1810.
621. Caroline-Susan, b. at Wrentham, Dec. 1, 1814; married, Oct. 20, 1835, Albert Mann, who was born Dec. 17, 1810, and resided in 1872, at West Medway. Issue:
   1. Albert-Watson, b. at Wrentham, Aug. 14, 1836.
   2. Lowell-Abijah, b. at Medway, May 12, 1838.
   3. Francis-Varnum, b. at Medway, Sept. 10, 1840.
   4. Horace-Waldo, b. at Medway, May 24, 1854.
+622. Abijah-Metcalf, b. at Wrentham, May 23, 1817.
+623. Nathaniel-Ware, b. at Franklin, June 9, 1820.
+624. George-Henry, b. at Franklin, April 12, 1824.

(108) 267. Benajah Pond, eldest son of Hezekiah, date and place of birth unknown, first settled at Franklin.

He was captain of heavy artillery, and was, by occupation, a carpenter and joiner. In February, 1820, he removed to Leicester, Vt., and from thence to Crown Point, N. Y.

He married, Sep. 29, 1791, Mary (202), born March 14, 1765, daughter

of Samuel Pond. She died at Franklin, Aug. 24, 1816, and he married 2d, Sybil Clark, who died at Crown Point, Aug. 7, 1857.

He died at Crown Point, August, 1837.

The issue of Benajah Pond, were:

+625. Willard, b. at Franklin, Nov. 11, 1791.
626. Roxena, b. at Franklin, Nov. 22, 1792; married, April 29, 1819, Jeremiah Claflin, and died May 9, 1826.
627. Henry, b. at Franklin, Sept. 22, 1795; died Oct. 26, 1803.
628. Cynthia, b. at Franklin, March 12, 1798; married, Nov. 11, 1818, George-W. Lawton, of Bellingham.
629. Mary, b. at Fr., Oct. 22, 1802; died August 25, 1867.
+630. Benajah, b. at Fr., August 23, 1805.
631. Jane-Maria, b. at Fr., Sept. 10, 1819.
632. Oliver-Clark, b. at Leicester, Vt., August 19, 1822; married, July 4, 1851, Julia Moore, and resided in 1873, at Crown-Pt., N. Y., without issue, but with an adopted daughter, Rosa, b. Feb. 28, 1859.
633. Daniel-W., in 1872, at St. Paul, Min.
634. Horatio-P., died before 1871.

(108) 273. Jeremiah-Metcalf Pond, youngest son of Hezekiah, was born at Franklin, Feb. 12, 1781, and there lived during his life.

He married, Oct. 13, 1805, Polly Morse.

He died June 2, 1827, and was buried at Franklin. His widow married, at Milford, June 3, 1829, Leonard (319), son of Benjamin Pond, but was buried by the side of her first husband at Franklin.

The issue of Jeremiah-M. and Polly Pond, all born at Franklin, were:

+635. Lyman, b. Jan. 9, 1806.
636. Eliza-Pitman, b. Nov. 11, 1809.
+637. Asa, b. Jan. 4, 1815.
+638. Eliab-Metcalf, b. Oct. 8, 1819.
639. Alfred-Daniels, b. May 17, 1823; died Jan. 3, 1827.

(109) 276. Aaron Pond, eldest son of Aaron, was born at Holliston, July 10, 1763. He was a captain of militia, and a resident of Holliston all his life.

He married, April 13, 1786, Silence, daughter of Joshua Underwood, who long survived him, and died April 5, 1844.

He died at Holliston, Nov. 20, 1815, though the town records have it Nov. 26.

The issue of Aaron and Silence Pond, all born at Holliston, were:

640. Sylvia, b. June 19, 1787; married Simeon Leland, and had issue.
641. Anna, b. August 3, 1789; married, Sept. 10, 1807, Jesse Despaux.
642. Lyman, b. July 1, 1791; died Feb. 1, 1792.

+643. PRESTON, b. March 17, 1793.
+644. PHILIP, b. April 19, 1795.
645. BETSY-JONES, b. Oct. 6, 1798; married, April 3, 1817, at Holliston, Ebenezer-H. Currier, b. at Candia, N. H., March 9, 1796, and died May 9, 1856. She died May 1, 1871. Issue:
1. Augustus-Nelson, b. at Andover, N. H., June 5, 1820; at Worcester, 1872.
2. Festus-Curtis, b. at Holliston, Oct. 6, 1825; at Fitchburg, 1872.
3. Wm.-Austin, b, at Hol., Nov. 14, 1828; at Ashland, 1872.
4. Charles-Edward, b. at Hol., June 27, 1831; at Charlestown, 1873.
5. Andrew-Jackson, b. at Hol., August 14, 1836; died Oct. 6, 1836.
6. Louisa-Jane, b. at Hol., July 9, 1839; died Dec. 19, 1839.
7. Louisa-Frances, b. at Hol., April 6, 1844; married J.-Gardner Despaux.

646. LYDIA-UNDERWOOD, b. May 4, 1801; married Martin Fiske, and had issue.
647. CLARISSA-UNDERWOOD, b. Oct. 9, 1803; married, March 28, 1822, Lawson, b. Jan. 3, 1801, son of Japeth and Betsey (Rider) Daniels. He died July 13, 1851. They had issue:
1. Clementina, b. April 29, 1824; died May 29, 1869.
2. Clarissa-P., b. April 7, 1826; died July 30, 1858.
3. Newell, b. August 31, 1828.
4. Lorinda, b. Jan. 24, 1831; died Aug. 2, 1860.
5. Charles-R., b. Jan. 31, 1834; died Nov. 19, 1855.
6. Sabra-A., b. June 20, 1836.
7. George-S., b. Oct. 24, 1839; died Feb. 25, 1841.
8. Helen-M., b. April 21, 1842.
9. George-S., b. July 13, 1844; died Aug. 19, 1844.
10. George-E., b. July 20, 1846.

648. SALLY, b. May 29, 1806; married, Feb. 10, 1824, Asia, born August 5, 1790, son of Levi and Sally Madden. He died Feb. 24, 1860. She died Nov. 7, 1866. They had issue:
1. Sally-R., b. Jan. 4. 1828; died Jan. 1, 1864.
2. Henry, b. Nov. 16, 1829.
3. Harriet-M., b. June 28, 1831.
4. Diana-E., b. Dec. 22, 1833; died Jan. 2, 1838.
5. Sylvia-J., b. March 12, 1836; died Jan 22, 1854.
6. Sylvester-L., b. August 5, 1839.
7. William-E., b. Jan. 30, 1845; died July 2, 1845.

(109) 277. THEODORE POND, second son of Aaron, was born at Holliston, Oct. 5, 1765.

He was a farmer; first settled at Sherborn, but soon returned to his native town where he resided about fifteen years, and then went to Milford.

He married at Sherborn, Aug. 17, 1799, SALLY, daughter of Reuben BRUCE, of Vermont; she was born at Hopkinton, and died a widow at Milford, April 15, 1848, aged 66 years, 10 months, 10 days.
He died at Milford, June 4, (or July 13), 1832.

The issue of Theodore and Sally Pond, were:

+649. CHARLES, b. at Holliston, June 6, 1802.
650. SALLY, b. June 12, 1804; married, Nov. 10, 1826, Adam Hunt, (of Milford in 1872), and had issue:
1. Elizabeth-Jones, b. July 19, 1830; died Jan. 25, 1834.
2. Harriet, b. April 12, 1833; died Nov. 28, 1834.
3. Ellen-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1835; married H.-D. Eames.
4. Willard, b. Aug. 11, 1838; died Feb. 13, 1839.
5. Sarah-Jane, b. Feb. 11, 1841; married E.-A. Vant.
6. John-Gilbert, b. Aug. 6, 1843; died Aug. 7, 1844.
651. AMBROSE, b. at Medway, Sept. 4, 1806; died June 4, 1830.
652. JOANNA, b. at Holliston, March 19, 1810; married, Nov. 8, 1830, Ariel Lackey, of Upton, and died June 12, 1843. Her issue was:
1. Melissa, b. Oct. 28, 1831, married Nelson McIntire, of Upton.
+653. AARON-WHITAKER, b. at Holliston, Aug. 31, 1812.
+654. GILBERT, b. at Holliston, Nov. 16, 1814.
+655. RUFUS, b. at Holliston, Aug. 3, 1819.

(109) 278. ABNER POND, third son of Aaron, was born at Holliston, Aug. 8, 1768, and settled at Milford. He married, Aug. 12, 1790, BETSEY FRENCH, daughter of Adam. She died at Milford, June 26, 1856.
He died at Milford, August 9, 1841.

The issue of Abner and Betsey Pond, all born at Milford, were:

656. DAUGHTER, died in infancy.
657. DAUGHTER, died in infancy.
+658. JONES, b. July 10, 1793.
659. FRENCH, b. Sept. 10, 1795; died July 10, 1798.
660. POLLY, b. March 10, 1799; married, Aug. 1, 1818, Abel, born July 8, 1796, son of Abel and Bathsheba Brown. He died Nov. 14, 1865. She died May 19, 1851. Issue:
1. Elizabeth-F., born May 18, 1819; married, Oct. 6, 1839, Amasa Parkhurst, of Milford in 1872; she died July 24, 1840.
2. Delphia-M., b. Dec. 11, 1820; married, June 27, 1839, Samuel Templeton, and died Aug. 19, 1864.
3. Hannah-P., b. Dec. 23, 1822; married, April 6, 1842, Amasa Parkhurst.
4. David-M., b. Sept. 30, 1825; married, August 1, 1847, Laura Onion.
5. Dexter-F., b. Oct. 1, 1828; married, Nov. 17, 1853, Mary-J. Bullard.

6. Ruth, b. Feb. 23, 1837; married, Feb. 6, 1856, Edwin-H. Hero.

661. Hannah, b. at Milford, Sept. 10, 1801; married, Nov. 6, 1825, Samuel, son of Stephen Oliver, of Milford in 1872.

+662. Abner-French, b. at Milford, Jan. 17, 1810.

663. Child, died in infancy.

+664. Samuel-Dexter, b. at Milford, Feb. 2, 1814.

(109) 279. Zadoc Pond, fourth son of Aaron, was born at Holliston, Nov. 20, 1771. He resided at Hopkinton, by occupation a saddler. He married, Oct. 20, 1796, Margaret Gibson, who was born March 8, 1778, and died at Westboro,' Feb. 25, 1844. He died at Hopkinton, Sept. 9, 1839.

The issue of Zadoc and Margaret Pond, all born at Hopkinton, were:

665. Betsey, b. Nov. 28, 1797; died unmarried May 21, 1842.

666. Miranda, b. Aug. 28, 1800; died unmarried Feb. 14, 1823.

667. Lois, b. Aug. 18, 1802; married, Oct. 24, 1822, Maynard Hayden. He died July 19, 1865; she died March 9, 1867. Issue:
1. John-Maynard, b. Dec. 16, 1823.
2. Miranda-Pond, b. July 22, 1827.
3. William-Austin, b. April 17, 1833.
4. Charles-Willard, b. June 29, 1835.
5. Lovett-Bowker, b. July 28, 1839.

+668. Newell, b. March 19, 1805.

+669. John-Claflin, b. July 22, 1808.

670. Lorinda, b. August 15, 1810; married, June 22, 1847, Henry Baker, and resided in 1872, at Holliston. Issue:
1. Albert-Henry, b. March 23, 1848.

+671. Willard, b. Dec. 25, 1813.

672. Isanna, b. March 17, 1818; married, April 6, 1837, Franklin Bullard, who died Feb. 19, 1870, aged 59 years, 8 months, 24 days.

(109) 280. Jonathan Pond, youngest son of Aaron, was born at Holliston, March 21, 1774. His residence for many years was at Holliston, and afterwards at Medway.

He married, Oct. 30, 1796, Polly Wiswell, of Holliston. She was born March 12, 1776, and died March 2, 1838.

He died at Medway, June 6, 1844, and his epitaph may be read in the grave-yard in the west part of the town.

His will, dated Feb. 27, 1844, names daughters Margery, Parmelia, Joanna, Mary-A., sons Elbridge-G., and Jonathan, and some of his grand-children.

The issue of Jonathan and Sally Pond, all born at Holliston, were:

673. Margery-Wiswell, b. Dec. 26, 1797; married, April 6, 1825, Nathaniel Clark, who was born 1788, (after her death married her sister Parmelia, and died March 27, 1855.) She died Dec. 11, 1844. Issue:

1. Charles, b. Feb. 22, 1827; married, 1846, Lavina Greenwood.
2. Eveline, b. March 9, 1829; died unmarried, Aug. 1853.
3. Mary-W.-P., b. April 14, 1838; married in 1857, Gilbert Rice.
4. Stephen, b. May 25, 1833; married, 1858, Julia-D. Blake.
5. Emma-J., b. July 14, 1835; married, 1858, James Crowther.
6. Lewis, b. Aug. 5, 1837.

674. Alvira, b. Dec. 5, 1799; married, April 6, 1825, Hartwell Bullard, who died Sept., 1845. She died May 8, 1838. Issue:
1. Frances-H., b. Aug. 8, 1830; died May 1849.
2. Edwin-P., b. Aug. 25, 1832; died July 1849.

675. Parmelia, b. Aug. 9, 1802; married, Oct. 15, 1845, Nathaniel, son of Stephen and Eunice Clark. She died of the small-pox at Medway, May 28, 1872.

676. Emily, b. Sept. 12, 1804; married, May 24, 1832, Joseph-E. Coolidge, born Nov. 14, 1808, of Holliston. She died Nov. 27, 1839. Issue:
1. E.-Emerson, b. Feb. 27, 1836; died Feb. 28, 1855.
2. Emily-P., b. Sept. 1, 1839; married, 1866, Joseph-H. Wheelock.

677. Joanna, b. May 27, 1806; baptized at Medway, Nov. 28, 1819; married, Nov. 30, 1826, Thomas-J. Adams, of Westboro'. He was born 1802; died Jan. 14, 1831. Issue:
1. Charlotte, b. October, 1828.
2. Ann, b. April, 1830; died Aug., 1830.

678. Variety, b. February 1, 1808; baptized at Medway, Nov. 28, 1819; died unmarried, March 28, 1827.

+679. Elbridge-Gerry, b. June 10, 1810; baptized Nov. 28, 1819.

+680. Jonathan, b. March 14, 1812; baptized Nov. 28, 1819.

681. Mary-Antoinette, b. May 24, 1814; married, 1848, Rev. F.-Y. Washburn, who was born 1821, and died Oct., 1852. Issue:
1. George-Young, b. Sept. 21, 1849.
2. Anna-Cornelia, b. June 10, 1851.

682. Edwin, b. May 23, 1816; died at Holliston, Sept. 17, 1824.

(110) 285. Moses Pond, the only son, it is supposed, of Moses, was born at Medway, March 16, 1782. He was a farmer, at Medway, west precinct.

He married, Feb. 8, 1807, Polly Fairbanks, who died April 23, 1811, aged 26 years.

He married, 2d, Oct. 1, 1811, Catherine Partridge, who died June 18, 1834, aged 59 years.

He married, 3d, Oct. 29, 1834, Nancy Bullard, who survived him, and died Feb. 1, 1865, aged 69 years.

He died Jan. 3, 1856, and his epitaph, with those of his three wives, can be read in the West Medway cemetery.

His will, dated Jan. 11, 1849, and presented in Nov. 1856, names wife, sons John, Edwin-D., and Moses, and daughters Mary and Sally.

The issue of Moses Pond, all born at Medway, were:

+683. JOHN, b. Oct. 13, 1808.

684. MARY, b. Dec. 23, 1810; married, April 6, 1832, Charles Wight, of Bellingham, in 1872 at Milford. Issue:
1. Jane-Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1836; married, Jan. 5, 1858, Edwin-S. Tingley.
2. Emily-Marsh, b. April 28, 1838; married, Sept. 11, 1860, Rev. Horace Parker, and died Dec. 1, 1863.
3. Charles-Albert, b. April 1, 1841.
4. Mary-Louisa, b. July 26, 1847.

+685. MOSES, b. August 12, 1812.

686. MARTHA, b. June 29, 1816; married, Nov. 4, 1835, James-N. Smith, and died April 3, 1838, without issue.

687. SALLY. b. April 12, 1818; married, Jan. 1, 1839, James-N. Smith, husband of her sister Martha, and had:
1. Eleanor-L., b. March 15, 1840; married, June 28, 1860, George-W. Bullard.

+688. EDWIN-DAY, b. Dec. 22, 1835.

(111) 287. LEWIS POND, eldest son of Elijah, was born in the year 1764 (the exact date and place not ascertained).

He early settled at Whiting, Addison county, Vt., and there passed all the remaining days of his life.

He married, at Medway, April 9, 1801, ELIZABETH, one of the daughters of Samuel (87) and Hannah POND, born Jan. 6, 1767. She died at Whiting, Vt., Dec. 26, 1832.

He died at Whiting, Nov. 3, 1831.

The issue of Lewis and Elizabeth Pond, all born at Whiting, were:

689. IRA, b. 1802; died in infancy.

690. BETSEY, b. Nov. 5, 1803; married, June 19, 1828, Rev. Levi Walker, of Whiting, afterwards of Lamoille, Ill. He died Jan. 16, 1869. Issue:
1. Levi, b. at Hubbardston, Vt., Jan. 23, 1830.
2. Martha, b. at Hebron, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1832; died Jan. 1, 1857.
3. George-B., b. at Unity, N. H., Sept. 21, 1835.
4. Mary-E., b. at Hanover, N. H., May 19, 1838; died May 13, 1860.

691. ACHSAH, b. Oct. 22, 1805; married, 1821, Asahel-C. Lockwood, of Whiting, Vt., and died Dec. 4, 1860. Issue:
1. Asahel, b. May 29, 1822.
2. Horatio, b. Sept. 10, 1823.
3. John-Q., b. April 25, 1825.
4. Betsey, b. July 6, 1827.
5. Joseph, b. Jan. 12, 1831.
6. Emily, b. Jan. 12, 1834.

7. Lovina, b. Aug. 12, 1839; died Dec. 15, 1867.
8. Lewis, b. Jan. 12, 1846; died March 13, 1847.

692. JULINA, b. Dec. 4, 1806; died May 6, 1822.
+693. LEWIS, b. Sept. 22, 1808.

(111) 295. JAMES-OTIS POND, son of Elijah, was born at Grafton, Aug. 21, 1790; was educated as a physician, and received a degree of Doctor of Medicine from Yale College in 1827.

He resided at Granby, Conn., and represented the town in the State Legislature of 1825. In 1827 he removed to the city of New York, and has, since that time, practised his profession there.

He married, Jan. 1, 1817, PLUMA, daughter of Daniel MERRILL.

The issue of James-O., and Pluma Pond, are:

694. HARRIET-LEMIRA, b. Feb. 28, 1818; married, Dec. 16, 1840, Samuel-Metcalf (609), son of Samuel-M. Pond.
695. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN, b. at Granby, Ct., Nov. 30, 1819; a ship-master, in 1872, residing at Bloomvale, Washington Hollow, Dutchess county, N. Y. He married Carrie Frost, and has issue, two daughters and a son, Franklin-Merrill.

(111) 296. PRESCOTT POND, son of Elijah, was born at Grafton, Sept. 22, 1792, and settled at Torrington, Conn.

He married ELIZA PALMER, and died at Torrington, Nov. 22, 1855.

The issue of Prescott and Eliza Pond, were:

696. WILLIAM-SILAS, b. May 1, 1817; died May 18, 1849, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
697. GEORGE-W., b. Sept. 17, 1818; married Elizabeth Buell, and died Feb. 9, 1856. Issue, a son and a daughter.
698. CHARLES-GRISWOLD, b. at Torrington, April 6, 1823; married Laura-Helen Davis, and resided in 1872, at Hartford, Conn.
699. EMILY-MEHITABEL, b. April 17, 1828; married Westover.
700. ADELAIDE-MARIAM, b. April 6, 1838; married Brockway.

(111) 297. PRESTON POND, son of Elijah, was born at Grafton, Sept, 22, 1792, and settled at Tevinsburgh, Ohio. He married ESTHER WHEADON.

The issue of Preston and Esther Pond, were:

701. LUCIA, b. March 5, 1813; married Hawkins.
702. HARRIET, b. Feb. 2, 1817; married Smith.
703. SARAH, b. Sept. 22, 1820; married Woodbury.
704. LAURA, b. June 11, 1822; married Church, and resided in 1872, at Hudson, Ohio.
705. JULIUS, } b. Mar. 16, 1825; } mar. Sarah Scott, and had issue.
706. JULIA, } } died July, 1845.
707. LEWIS, b. Dec. 2, 1826; died 1836.
708. MARY, b. July 2, 1828; married Hurd, and died Feb. 1, 1844.

(111) 298. ELIJAH POND, youngest son of Elijah, was born at Grafton, June 17, 1794, settled at Concord, Penn.

He married a daughter of one Dr. ALDEN, and died at Concord, July 18, 1865.

The issue of Elijah Pond, were:

709. JULIA, b. 1826; married, W.-W. Hatcher, of Waupon, Wis.
710. MARY, b. 1832.
711. ADELLE, b. 1835.
712. ADELAIDE, b. 1841.
713. HIRAM, b. 1844.
714. ALDEN, b. 1847.

(113) 299. ABIATHAR POND, eldest son of Elisha, was born at Wrentham, Sept. 24, 1747.

He early settled at Keene, N. H., and there resided during the greater portion of his life.

He married EXPERIENCE, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Hill) DANIELS. She was born April, 1747; was baptized at Keene, July 25, 1779, and admitted to full communion in the church there, Aug. 1, 1779. She died Oct. 26, 1841. He died April 2, 1834.

The issue of Abiathar and Experience Pond, all born at Keene, were:

+715. NATHAN, b. July 13, 1771; baptized Aug. 8, 1779.
+716. GALEN, b. June 12, 1774; baptized Aug. 8, 1779.
717. HULDAH, b. Aug. 7, 1777; baptized Aug. 8, 1779; died unmarried, March 23, 1864.
718. CALISTA, b. Sept. 18, 1791; baptized Oct. 16, 1801; married, March 20, 1808, Henry, son of Samuel and Hannah-Russell Coolidge. He died at Keene, March 20, 1843. Issue:
    1. Lawson, b. Nov. 9, 1808; died Dec. 28, 1849.
    2. Geo.-Henry, b. Feb. 15, 1811; died Jan. 26, 1868.
    3. Caroline-Calista, b. Sept. 29, 1812; died June 30, 1846.
    4. Alexander-Pond, b. Dec. 31, 1814; died Aug. 19, 1850.
    5. Charles-Curtis, b. May 19, 1827; in 1873, of California.
    6. Jane-Frances, b. Feb. 11, 1827; married Algernon-Sidney Carpenter, M. D., of Keene, N. H.

(113) 300. ELISHA POND, second son of Elisha, was born at Wrentham, Feb. 21, 1748-9.

He was educated a physician and practised for many years in Franklin.

He married OLIVE DEAN, and died at Franklin, Dec. 21, 1807. I believe the widow married, May 9, 1810, Ebenezer Clark, of Medfield.

The issue of Dr. Elisha and Olive Pond, b. at Franklin, were:

719. EDNA, b. Jan. 16, 1780; perhaps married, Aug. 1, 1799, Timothy Hill.

720. Olive, b. Feb. 1, 1782; married, June 5, 1806, Abijah Richardson, Jr.

(113) 306. Apollos Pond, sixth son of Elisha, was born at Wrentham, June 12, 1764.

He served as private in Capt. John Metcalf's company of the Fourth Regiment, commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard, which marched in July, 1780, to Rhode Island.

He removed after marriage to Sherborn, and from there, March 1816, to Sangerville, Me.

He married, June 18, 1788, Juletta Daniels, of Holliston. She died at Sherborn, 1806-7. He married, 2d, Nov. 21, 1807 (or by Milford records, Dec. 20, 1807), Phœbe Thayer, of Milford. She died at Sangerville, Me., June 23, 1846. He died at Sangerville, May 29, 1831.

The issue of Apollos Pond, were:

+721. Apollos, b. at Franklin, April 26, 1789.

722. Juletta-D., b. at Sherborn, Oct. 10, 1806; married, Feb. 21, 1827, at Sangerville, Jotham Farnham, and died Dec. 2, 1840. Issue:

1. Mariam-D., b. May 25, 1831; married Andrew-L. Jackson, and resided in 1872, at Hudson, Mass.

+723. Amasa-Thayer, b. at Sherborn, Sept. 27, 1810.

(113) 308. Jemotis* Pond, youngest son of Elisha, was born at Wrentham (Franklin), Oct. 23, 1772. He inherited the best portion of the paternal estate and lived many years to enjoy it.

He married at Franklin, Nov. 7, 1793, Sally Gilmore, who died at Franklin, Oct. 2, 1826, in her fiftieth year. He married 2d, April 17, 1832, Miranda Thurston, who long out-lived him and died August 15, 1870.

He died at Franklin, April 20, 1843, and was buried at the side of his first wife in the grave-yard there. He left no will, and his widow was appointed to administer on the estate.

The issue of Jemotis and Sally Pond, all born at Franklin, were:

724. Sena, b. Sept. 18, 1794; died Oct. 24, 1794.

+725. Jemotis, b. May 15, 1796.

+726. Hiram, b. August 11, 1798.

+727. Sumner, b. Oct. 24, 1800.

+728. Gilmore, b. May 12, 1803.

729. Sally, b. May 1, 1807; married, Sept. 14, 1827, William Barnard, of Franklin.

730. Elizabeth-Gilmore, b. Feb. 7, 1810; married Bellows.

*James Otis was undoubtedly the proper rendering of this given name. The fashion of abbreviated nicknames which largely prevailed at that time readily contracted it to Jemotis or Jemotes, and it appears in the records, invariably, in one of these two forms. Singularly enough, however, it is spelled in full upon the tomb-stone—"James Otis." Children, during the last century, were frequently christened by such familiar appellatives as Billy, Sally, Betsey, Polly, and the like, and I have generally preferred, in the compilation of these pages, to retain the name thus bestowed.

(115) 312. NATHAN POND, only son of Nathan, was born at Walpole, May 23, 1763, and inherited his father's estate there.

He married, Nov. 22, 1787, LUCRETIA THURSTON, born March 24, 1766, of Franklin. She died March 1, 1834, and was buried with her husband in the grave-yard at Walpole Plains, where their epitaphs may be read.

He died at Walpole, June 2, 1825.

The issue of Nathan and Lucretia Pond, all born at Walpole, were:

+731. DANIEL, b. August 13, 1788.
+732. NATHAN, b. July 14, 1790.
+733. THURSTON, b. March 19, 1792.
734. LUCRETIA, b. Feb. 19, 1794; married, April 9, 1817, Warren Boyden.
735. SHUBAEL, b. May 27, 1796; died in New York city, unmarried, Jan. 6, 1833.
+736. WHITING, b. Oct. 21, 1799.
737. CHLOE, b. Feb. 1. 1798; married, Dec. 3, 1818, Moses, son of Jabez and Nancy Brigham. He was born June 10, 1798, and died Feb. 8, 1866. She died in 1846, leaving issue:
  1. Charles-Augustus-Goodrich, b. Dec. 3, 1823, clergyman of Enfield, Conn.
  2 Olivia-Ann, b. May 13, 1826; died 1849.
738. MARY, b. Dec. 24, 1805; married, March 17, 1825, Hosea, son of Jabez and Nancy Brigham. He was born Dec. 6, 1802, and died 1838. Issue:
  1. Harriet-Maria, b. Oct. 15, 1826; died Sept. 1, 1850.
739. JAMES-MADISON, b. Sept. 20, 1808; was married and had five children. He died in Boston, about 1838.

(117) 317. ICHABOD POND, second son of Benjamin, was born at Wrentham, Feb. 22, 1762.

He served as private in Capt. Amos Ellis' company in March, 1781, in Rhode Island.

He married at Bellingham, Nov. 30, 1797, SARAH PARTRIDGE, who died Aug. 11, 1826. She was a member of the Second church of Medway (West). He died Aug. 20, 1826.

The issue of Ichabod and Sarah Pond, born at Franklin, were:

+740. PARTRIDGE, b. July 9, 1798; baptized Sept. 2, 1798.
+741. LEVI, b. Nov. 3, 1800; baptized Jan. 11, 1801.

(117) 319. LEONARD POND, fourth son of Benjamin, was born at Wrentham, Feb. 14, 1767.

He married, June 3, 1829, POLLY (Morse) POND, widow of Jeremiah-Metcalf Pond, 273. She died without issue by this marriage, April 20, 1863, aged 78 years, 10 months.

He died without issue, at Franklin, Feb. 9, 1852. His will, dated

Nov. 15, 1844, was presented Feb., 1852, and named his wife, nephews Benjamin-D., and Alfred Pond, and his "son" Eliab Pond.*

(117) 320. NATHAN POND, fifth son of Benjamin, was born at Wrentham, April 20, 1769.

He married, Sept. 24, 1795, RACHEL CLARK. She died March 5, 1837.

He married 2d, Sept. 4, 1837, widow OLIVE (Penniman) MARSH, of Holliston. She died at Franklin, Sept. 12, 1852.

He died at Franklin, Sept. 3, 1850, and with his wives, was buried in the grave-yard there.

His will was dated April 5, 1849, and named sons Nathan and Nelson, daughter Rachel, grand-daughter Elmira-L. Pond, and grandson William-H. Pond. His widow's will was dated Nov. 8, 1851, and gave property to American Board of Home Missions, and grandchildren Elmira and William-H.

The issue of Nathan and Rachel Pond, all born at Franklin, were:

+742. NATHAN-CLARK, b. April 18, 1798.

743. RACHEL, b. July 2, 1800; married at West Medway, Oct. 5, 1828, Charles-Frederic Knapp, born at Norton, July 3, 1806. Issue:

1. Meletiah-Rachel, b. at Lowell, August 5, 1834.

+744. NELSON, b. Jan. 9, 1803.

+745. ALFRED, b. March 30, 1806.

(117) 322. BENJAMIN POND, son of Benjamin, was born at Wrentham, Oct. 23, 1773.

He married, Nov. 26, 1801 (by town record, or Nov. 27, 1800, by family record), LYDIA, born Dec. 5, 1779, daughter of Timothy ELLIS, of Franklin. She survived him and was living in 1872, at the advanced age of 93 years.

He died at Franklin, Dec. 3, 1844, intestate, and his oldest son was appointed to administer.

The issue of Benjamin and Lydia Pond, were:

746. LYDIA, b. at Franklin, July 23, 1802; married, May 3, 1821, Hawley, son of Samuel Clark, of Medway. Issue:

1. Hawley, b. May 27, 1822; died June 14, 1864.
2. Lewis, b. Jan. 24, 1824; married, June 1, 1845, Miranda, daughter of Aaron Merrifield, of Franklin.
3. Edward, b. Dec. 6, 1827; married, June 5, 1862, Sarah-C., daughter of Joel-Gilbert Partridge, of Medway, and has issue: 1. *Harriet-M.*, b. Nov. 7, 1865. 2. *George-H.*, b. June 6, 1867.

747. BENJAMIN-DAVIS, b. at Franklin, Jan. 21, 1805; married, May 3, 1826, ELIZA, daughter of Eliezer BOSWORTH, of Attleboro; no issue; resided in 1872, at Franklin.

---

*Eliab-Metcalf Pond (638), was son of his wife by her first marriage.

748. MELETIAH, b. at Franklin, Oct. 29, 1806; married, Oct. 29, 1823, Lewis, son of Adam Boyden, of Wrentham Issue:
   1. Charlotte-Maria, b. Feb. 2, 1825; died Sept. 12, 1825.
   2. Charlotte-Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1827; died July 27, 1842.
   3. Amanda-Maria, b. May 13, 1831; died Nov. 5, 1832.
   4. Lewis-Augustus, b. Jan. 26, 1835; married, April 17, 1858, Jennie-C. Sibley, of Rutland, and has issue, *Charles-A.*, b. Aug. 1, 1859.
   5. William-Edward, b. March 26, 1841; married, June 18, 1868, Mary-E. Rhoades, of Grafton, and has issue, *Flora-May*, b. April 30, 1869.
   6. Mary-Emma-Rodgers, b. Nov. 4, 1847; married, June 25, 1868, William-P. Beals, of Stoughton, and has issue, *Nettie-F.*, b. March 25, 1869, and *William-Lewis*, b. Jan. 1, 1871.

749. MIRANDA-ELLIS, b. Oct. 10, 1812; married, Dec. 29, 1834, Lyman-Partridge, son of Nathan White, of Franklin. Issue:
   1. Charlotte-Amanda, b. Dec. 22, 1835; married, June 1, 1857, Albert-Henry, son of Henry Hill, of Bellingham, and has issue, *Mary-Amanda*, b. Oct. 21, 1860.

750. CHARLOTTE, b. Oct. 2, 1814; married, June 3, 1840, Daniel, son of Nathan Penniman. Issue:
   1. Louisa, b. March 14, 1852.

751. LUCINDA, b. Sept. 12, 1818; unmarried.

(121) 325. PHINEAS POND, eldest son of Jonathan, was born at Keene, N. H., and was baptized Oct. 2, 1768, then an infant.

He resided at Keene, and married LOIS CLARK.

He died at Keene, June 13, 1837, "aged 70 years."

The issue of Phineas and Lois Pond, were:

752. CYNTHIA, married, March 27, 1819, Jonas Wilder.
753. PHILINDA, died unmarried.
754. MARY, married, May 29, 1828, Edmund Woodward, and resided in 1872, at Surry, N. H.
755. LEVI, married, Jan. 11, 1826, Sophronia Emerson, and died at Keene, where his widow resided in 1872. Issue, a son Albert.
756. EBENEZER.
757. CALVIN, removed to Vermont.
758. GEORGE.

(121) 329. PHILESTER POND, second son of Jonathan, was born at Keene, N. H., and was baptized Sept. 17, 1780. He was a farmer, passing most of his life at Keene, but a few years at Orange.

He married RHODA, daughter of Nathan HOWARD, of Surry.

He died at Walpole, N. H., his wife at Surry.

The issue of Philester and Rhoda Pond, were:

+759. LUMAN.

760. THANKFUL, b. Dec. 2, 1807; married, May 22, 1831, Jesse-N. Priest, of Walpole. He was b. April 25, 1803, and died Nov. 12, 1860. In 1872, his widow resided at Hanover, N. H. Issue:
   1. Harriet-Maria, b. May 1, 1833; died unmarried.
   2. Lewis-Jesse, b. Aug. 31, 1835; at Hanover, N. H. 1872.
   3. Ellen-Sarah, b. May 27, 1838; married Silas Holt, of Hanover.
   4. Emily-Jane, b. March 19, 1841.
   5. George-Henry, b. July 29, 1845.
   6. Josephine-J., b. August 11, 1849; married, Jan. 1, 1872, A.-Willis Watson, of Fitchburg.

+761. JONATHAN, b. March 4, 1810.
+762. AMOS, b. at Keene, N. H., Oct. 24, 1813.
+763. HENRY, b. at Keene, N. H., Sept. 1818.
764. THEODOCIA, married, Feb. 25, 1835, Bradley Britton.
765. PAMELIA, married Benjamin-F. Holt, of Taunton, Mass.
+766. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 5, 1821.
767. MARY-E., married, May, 31, 1856, at Taunton, Hiram, son of Luther and Eleanor Phillips.

(122) 333. ELI POND, eldest son of Eli, was born Nov. 17, 1769. He resided at Franklin, and was a farmer by occupation.

He married, Nov. 17, 1796, HANNAH, daughter of Daniel and Mary DANIELS, of Holliston. She died at Franklin, July 7, 1813. He married 2d, at Franklin, Nov. 24, 1814, RUTH, b. May 31, 1779, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Daniels) Wiswell, and widow of Dr. Daniel BULLARD, of Holliston.

She died at Woonsocket, R. I., a widow, Aug. 16, 1854. He died at Franklin, Oct. 16, 1846. His son Eli administered on the estate.

The issue of Eli Pond, all born at Franklin, were:

768. MIRANDA, b. July 8, 1799; married, April 19, 1818, Cushman, born March 26, 1796, son of Benjamin and Ruth (Alden), Thayer, of Mendon. He died March 11, 1872. Issue:
   1. Eli, b. June 11, 1819; married, Aug. 6, 1845, Caroline-M. Capron.
   2. Hannah-Daniels, b. April 28, 1822; married, Dec. 18, 1849, Benjamin-F. Stowel, and died Aug. 5, 1850.
   3. Miranda-Pond, b. June 26, 1825; married, June 12, 1847, Reuben-H. Townsend.
   4. Ruth-Alden, b. Sept. 21, 1828.
   5. Maria, b. August 19, 1830; married, July 26, 1855, D.-Clinton Holbrook.
   6. Mary-Daniels, b. Sept. 24, 1835; died Jan. 7, 1867.
   7. Cushman-Ferdinando, b. July 10, 1837; married, Oct., 1865, Lavinia Blauvelt.
   8. Julia-Francelia, b. Nov. 12, 1840; died Dec. 1, 1862.

+769. ELI, b. April 15, 1803.
+770. SABIN-PETERS, b. August 31, 1815.

(122) 335. Sabin Pond, second son of Eli, was born at Medway, Jan. 14, 1775.

A portion of his early life was passed in the State of Maine, while engaged in the lumbering business. He then established himself in Boston, Mass., a member of the business firm of Peters & Pond, and for many years, was a respected and thriving merchant of that city. During the war of 1812, he lost a vessel and cargo by French spoilation. He subsequently removed to Ellsworth, Me.

He married Charlotte, daughter of John and Mary Peters, of Blue Hill, Maine. She died Sept. 19, 1833, aged 52 years.

He died at Orono, Maine, May 16, 1846.

The issue of Sabin and Charlotte Pond, were:

+771. Sabin, b. at Ellsworth, Me., Dec. 15, 1809.

772. Charlotte-Hill, b. Dec, 29, 1812; unmarried, and residing in 1872, at North Reading, Mass.

(122) 338. Jasper Pond, fourth son of Eli, was born at Bellingham, Nov. 8, 1781. He was a farmer, and early settled at Ellsworth, Maine.

He married Ruth Sawyer, of Ellsworth, who survived him, and died there in 1864.

He died at Ellsworth, Nov. 14, 1853.

The issue of Jasper and Ruth Pond, were:

773. Miranda, died in infancy.

774. John, b. at Ellsworth, 1830; died at E., 1844.

(122) 342. Asa-Aldis Pond, youngest son of Eli, was born at Franklin, Feb. 19, 1792.

He removed in early life to Calais, and from there, in 1835, to Ellsworth, Me. For several years he was sheriff of Hancock county.

He married Catherine-Winthrop Jones, of Ellsworth. She was born Feb. 1798, and died at New Haven, Ct., August 1859, a widow.

He died at Ellsworth, Me., Oct. 14, 1853.

The issue of Asa-Aldis and Catherine-W. Pond, were:

775. Huldah-Ann, b. at Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 14, 1817; married August 31, 1842, Harrison, b. Feb. 17, 1806, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Tweed, of South Reading (Wakefield), and resided in 1873, at Taunton. Issue:

1. Charles-Harrison, (Harv. Col. 1865).
2. Emily-Winthrop.

776. Harriet-Elizabeth, b. at Ellsworth, Oct. 14, 1819; married Cornelius-Bedlaw, son of Cornelius and Mary Beaman, and 2d, J.-Lovett Smith, b. at New Haven, Ct., March 26, 1823, and, in 1872, resided at Brooklyn, N. Y.

+777. Henry-Winthrop, b. at Ellsworth, Nov. 14, 1821.

778. Ellen-J., b. at Ellsworth, March 21, 1826; married, August

12, 1846, Henry-W., b. at Boston, July 5, 1824, son of George and Harriet-F. Domett.

(124) 345. JABEZ POND, eldest son of Timothy, was born at Wrentham, August 8, 1760.

He was a private in Capt. Samuel Fisher's company, 4th regiment, under command of Major Seth Bullard, which marched to Rhode Island, July, 1780. Sept. 30, 1780, he was a petitioner for increase of wages, then in the same company, drafted to guard stores at Cambridge, Sudbury and Concord. He was afterwards styled "lieutenant."

He married, April 30, 1795, BASMETH ELLIS, of Medway. She died at Wrentham, Feb. 23, 1854, aged 82 years, 11 months.

He died at Wrentham, May 3, 1849. His will was dated Jan. 10, 1843, and names his wife Basmeth, son Jabez and his children, daughters Almira and Mary-E., children of Charlotte Brastow, and Hiram-Erastus Fisher.

The issue of Jabez and Basmeth Pond, all born at Wrentham, were:

779. ALMIRA, b. March 25, 1796; married, May 26, 1831, Hiram B. Fisher, and had issue, George, Abbie and Francis.
+780. JABEZ-ELLIS, b. Sept. 12, 1798.
781. ABIGAIL-PARTRIDGE, b. Sept. 29, 1801; married, Nov. 23, 1820, Hiram-Baker Fisher, and had issue, one son.
782. CHARLOTTE, b. Dec. 24, 1805; married, Jan. 1, 1827, Billings Brastow, of Providence, R. I.
783. MARY-EMILY, b. April 24, 1812; married, July 26, 1848, Royal, son of Ephraim and Lydia Lee.

(124) 347. WILLIAM POND, second son of Timothy, was born at Wrentham, April 28, 1764.

He married MARY (EVERETT, Sept. 8, 1788 ?), who died at Wrentham, Dec. 31, 1823, aged 57 years.

No record of his death appears, but in May, 1845, Mary Pond, the oldest child of William, lately deceased, was made his administratrix, she being one of three surviving children.

The issue of William and Mary Pond, so far as discovered, were:

784. ELIZABETH, married, Oct. 13, 1813, William Jillson, of Cumberland.
785. MARY, died unmarried. In May, 1750, Isaiah Cushman was made her administrator. The heirs were, one sister, Cynthia, the wife of Cushman, Mira Pond, the widow of her brother William, and her neice, Mary-Elizabeth Frail.
786. CYNTHIA, b. 1795; married, Oct. 2, 1845, Isaiah, son of Isaiah and Sarah Cushman.
787. WARREN, died Feb. 1, 1800.
+788. WILLARD-STILLMAN, b. at Wrentham, Feb. 3, 1801.
789. JULIA, b. at Wrentham, Nov. 3, 1802; died Nov. 30, 1802.

(124) 348. ABNER POND, youngest son of Timothy, was born at Wrentham, April 5, 1766.

He married at Medway, May 29, 1794, MERCY PARTRIDGE. He died at Wrentham, May 8, 1846. No record of administration on his estate is found.

The issue of Abner and Mercy Pond, recorded at Wrentham, were:

790. JOB, b. March 29, 1792 (probably 1795); died same day.
791. BETSEY, b. Sept. 5, 1796; died March 7, 1797.
+792. ABNER-AVERY, b. August 16, 1802.
793. ADALINE, b. July 21, 1805; married, Nov. 30, 1837, James-B. Day.
794. SANFORD-PARTRIDGE, died unmarried at Wrentham, March 17, 1827. His will, dated Jan. 31, 1827, names both parents, brother Abner-A., and sister Adaline.

(137) 365. DANIEL POND, only son of Simeon, born, probably, at Paris, Me. about 1780, and there passed his life.

He married SARAH, daughter of William and Sarah DOBLE, of Sumner, Me. She died March 1836, aged 47 years, at Paris.

He married 2d, REBECCA PRINCE, of Buckfield, Me. She died without issue about 1860. He died in 1850, at Paris, Me.

The issue of Daniel and Sarah Pond, all born at Paris, were:

795. ZILPHA, b. May 16, 1806; married, Oct. 27, 1833, John, son of John and Lucy Tyler, born Oct. 2, 1803. In 1872 he resided at Pownal, Me. Issue:
   1. Flora, b. Feb. 20, 1836.
   2. Amanda, b. May 13, 1838; died July 25, 1862.
   3. Marcine-Greenwood, b. Feb. 1, 1841.
   4. Elbridge-Osgood, b. Jan. 29, 1843.
   5. Joseph-Edward, b. Oct. 25, 1845; died Sept. 11, 1867.
796. MARY-A., married Amos-W. Doe. She died at Paris, July 4, 1845. Issue:
   1. Benjamin.
   2. Freelove.
   3. Winslow.
797. JOSEPH-G., b. about 1812; died unmarried at Paris, July, 1836.
798. SIMEON, b. about 1814; died unmarried at Pownal.
799. LYDIA-JANE, b. about 1816; died June 5, 1865, at Worcester, Mass.; unmarried.
800. BETSEY-D., b. about 1818; died unmarried, July, 1837.
801. DANIEL, b. May 31, 1820; resided in 1872 at Biddeford, Me. He married, June 2, 1847, Isabella, daughter of Jonathan Hobbs, of Biddeford, born at Falmouth, Me., Feb. 1, 1821; no issue.
802. JOHN-V., b. April 4, 1822; married, 1848, Harriet, daughter of John Sweetser, of Scarboro', Me. She died Nov., 1869; he died Feb. 2, 1860; issue:

1. Child, died young.
2. Herbert, died March 10, 1869.

(140) 371. ZACCHEUS POND, second son of John, was born in Roxbury or Dedham, March 23, 1781, and was baptized April 8, 1781.

He married, Oct. 9, 1806, ESTHER WHITNEY. She was born Feb. 4, 1779, and died May 31, 1861.

He was a blacksmith, and carried on his business for many years at Watertown, where he early settled. He died March 26, 1844.

The issue of Zaccheus and Esther Pond, all born at Watertown, were:

803. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 25, 1808; a carpenter; died unmarried at Watertown, Jan. 3, 1856.

804. LYDIA, b. March 29, 1810; married, March 30, 1828, William, son of Cyrus and Deborah (Learned) French, born at Cambridge, February 25, 1805, and died July 15, 1837. She died March 16, 1834. Issue:
   1. Emily-Ann, b. Oct. 28, 1829; died April 21, 1852.
   2. Lydia-Maria, b. April 2, 1832; died March 10, 1846.
   3. Mary-Esther, b. July 30, 1834.

805. MARY-ANN, b. June 28, 1811; married, July 16, 1843, Isaac French (his second wife), and died without issue, April 12, 1850.

806. ESTHER, b. Oct. 20, 1812; married, Dec. 9, 1832, Thomas-L., son of Cyrus and Deborah French, born Sept. 16, 1809. She died Oct. 18, 1852. Issue:
   1. Thomas-L., b. July 27, 1837; died Feb. 25, 1843.
   2 George-Lyman, } b. June 8, 1851; { d. Sept. 16, 1851.
   3. Georgetta-Robbins, }

+807. ZACCHEUS, b. May 14, 1814.

808. SARAH, b. Dec. 10, 1815; mar., Dec. 29, 1839, Isaac, son of Cyrus and Deborah French, born Dec. 19, 1814. She died without issue, Oct. 13, 1841, and he married 2d, her sister Mary-Ann, July 16, 1843. He died without issue, April 5, 1853.

+809. WILLIAM, b. May 18, 1817.

+810. JOHN, b. Sept. 10, 1820.

(140) 373. SAMUEL POND, third son of John, was born at Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1786.

He was a blacksmith, and settled at Cambridge (port). In his later years he devoted much attention to agriculture, and possessed a fine orchard.

He married, April 12, 1812, NANCY HOLT. She was born Nov. 1, 1790, and died June 15, 1813, aged 22 years, 7 months.

He married 2d, June 23, 1814, SALLY, daughter of John-R. ROBINSON. She was born March 9, 1792, and died August 16, 1849. He died at Cambridge, May 20, 1850.

The issue of Samuel Pond, were:

811. NANCY-HOLT, b. Aug. 11, 1812; died Jan. 17, 1842.
812. ZEBIAH-ROBINSON, b. Sept. 19, 1815; unmarried.
813. SARAH-FARMER, b. May 13, 1819; married, April 30, 1840, Royal Douglas, of Cambridge.
+814. SAMUEL, b. May 26, 1817.
815. MARTHA-ROBINSON, b. April 4, 1821; died May 26, 1840.
816. ELIZA-JANE, b. April 6, 1823; died August 19, 1842.
817. ADELINE-OSBORN-GRAY, b. April 3, 1826; died Aug. 30, 1849.
818. AUGUSTA, b. March 4, 1828; married, Sept. 10, 1850, James Stearns, of Cambridge.
819. ELLEN-SANFORD, b. April 18, 1830; married, Oct. 15, 1851, Lucius-R. Paige, Jr., of Cambridge.
820. HENRY-DEARBORN, b. Sept. 5, 1833; died Feb. 20, 1838.

(140) 374. CALEB POND, youngest son of John, was born at Roxbury, Feb. 7, 1788. He removed to Portland, Me.

He married at Randolph, Mass., Dec. 18, 1806, SALLY BELCHER.

He married 2d, CLARISSA BIGELOW.

The only child of Caleb Pond, born of his first wife, was:

821. SAMUEL, b. at Randolph, March 8, 1807; shoe-maker; died unmarried at Randolph, Nov. 24, 1854.

(143) 379. EBENEZER POND, eldest son of Jonas, was born at Roxbury, Dec. 1, 1756. He received adult baptism at the Second church there (West), March 23, 1782.

He was a private in a company of militia, under Capt. Lemuel Child, Col. William Heath, in service from April 19 to May 3, 1775; and again under Capt. Lemuel May, in service "on the Roxbury line, at or near Boston," from March 23, to April 16, 1778.

He removed from Roxbury with his family after 1788, and no further mention appears of him in the town or county records.

The issue of Ebenezer by his wife Sally Pond, were:

822. SALLY, baptized at Roxbury, March 23, 1782.
823. UNITY, baptized at Roxbury, March 19, 1786.
824. BETSEY, baptized at Dedham, Dec. 30, 1788.
825. CHARITY, baptized at Dedham, Dec. 30, 1788.

(143) 381. MOSES POND, second son of Jonas, was born at Dorchester, Feb. 21, 1761. He received adult baptism at the Second (West) Roxbury church, March 29, 1795, and with his wife, was admitted to full communion the same day.

He served on guard duty in Boston and Dorchester under Capt. Robert Smith, Lt. Col. Symms, from Feb. 19, to April 26, 1778.

His residence was on Spring street, Roxbury. He removed to Portland, Me., and from thence to Westbrook, Me.

He married, Nov. 13, 1788, ANNE, daughter of John DAVIS. She

died at Westbrook, Oct. 20, 1809, in her 45th year. He married 2d, SARAH DAVIS, who died at Boston.

He died at Dedham, Mass., Oct. 1825.

The issue of Moses Pond, all by his first wife Anne, were:

826. HARRIET, b. at Roxbury, March 19, 1789; married Obadiah Sawyer, and 2d, Thomas-N. Payne. She lived in 1872 at Maplewood, Mass., a widow.

827. SALLY, b. Feb. 14, 1792; married Geo.-Sumner, son of Benjamin and Hannah Goddard; he was b. April 8, 1789, and died Dec. 21, 1831. She died July 25, 1854. Issue:
   1. Benjamin-Goddard, b. May 15, 1813; married, June 30, 1835, Martha Doliver, and died Aug. 4, 1870.
   2. Frances-Ann, b. Aug. 21, 1815; married, Jan. 17, 1838, Edward Brown, who died Aug. 3, 1869.
   3. Sarah, b. Aug. 19, 1818; married, June 3, 1841, John-B. Witherbee.
   4. Elizabeth-Wilson, b. May 8, 1820; married, Oct. 14, 1841, James-E. Forbush, who died Nov. 14, 1868.
   5. Harriet-Sawyer, b. April 12, 1822; died Aug. 24, 1823.
   6. Harriet-Sawyer, b. July 4, 1824; died July 7, 1824.
   7. George-Sumner, b. Feb. 18,1826.
   8. Henry-Augustus, b. Jan. 13, 1828; died Dec. 29, 1831.
   9. Lucy-Maria, b. Jan. 8, 1830; died Jan. 16, 1832.
   10. Edward-Augustus, b. March 4, 1832; married, Dec. 3, 1856, Helen-Maria Leonard.

828. ANN, b. June 21, 1795; died unmarried at Boston, March 12, 1861.

829. LUCY-BARNARD, b. Sept. 30, 1797; married, June 2, 1817, John Spence, born May 8, 1796, and in 1873 resides at Boston. Issue:
   1. John, b. Feb. 17, 1818; died Feb. 8, 1851.
   2. George-Sumner-Goddard, b. Dec. 21, 1819; died September, 1863.
   3. Lucy-Ann, b. Aug. 29, 1821.
   4. Francis-Wayland, b. Feb. 11, 1824; died Aug. 21, 1825.
   5. William-Pond, b. April 8, 1826.
   6. Harriet-Maria, b. Feb. 12, 1829.
   7. Benjamin-Wisnor, b. April 8, 1831.
   8. Charles-Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1833.
   9. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. April 12, 1837; died Aug. 26, 1862.
   10. Albert-Hague, b. May 12, 1840.

+830. MOSES, b. at Roxbury, April 23, 1800.

831. FRANCES, b. May 16, 1803; married Learned, of Boston.

832. AARON, b. May 19, 1804; died unmarried at South Danvers, June 25, 1861.

+833. WILLIAM, b. at Portland, Oct. 10, 1807.

(143) 383. SAMUEL POND, youngest son of Jonas, was born at Dedham, May 1, 1764.

He was a resident of Dedham, and for many years was overseer of the town's poor.

He was thrice married; first to RACHEL LYON, who bore him three children; second, in 1803, to HANNAH STOWELL, born Sept. 26, 1772, and died at Dedham, Aug. 21, 1829; third, Dec. 11, 1831, to widow FANNY FROST, daughter of John and Hannah Cheney. She died at Dedham, July 23, 1857, aged 60 years, leaving by this marriage, one child. He died at Needham, Oct. 2, 1858.

The issue of Samuel Pond, were:

834. ROXANA, b. at Dedham, Feb. 1, 1794; married, May 20, 1820, Colburn Bacon, of Roxbury, who died August, 1820, and by whom she had one child. She married 2d, April 3, 1827, Benjamin Cass, of Roxbury, a native of Candia, N. H. She died at Candia, May 16, 1853. Issue:
   1. Julia-Ann, b. Oct. 24, 1820; unmarried in 1872.
   2. Eliza-Pond, b. at Roxbury, Dec. 29, 1827.
   3. Sarah-Colson, b. at Roxbury, Sept 7, 1831; died unmarried, April 1, 1858.
   4. Benjamin-S., b. at Roxbury, Dec. 24, 1832; died July 8, 1833.
   5. Benjamin, b. at Roxbury, April 21, 1835; married, Jan. 8, 1858, Lucinda-Fitz Murray, b. Oct. 13, 1836, at Auburn, N. H., died April 30, 1865; he married 2d, April 22, 1868, Caroline-Mariah Pease, b. at Deerfield, N. H., March 1, 1847. Resided in 1872, at Candia, N. H.
   6. Clarissa-Louisa, b. at Roxbury, May 30, 1837, married, April 7, 1857, Edward-Francis Buswell, of Candia, N. H., present residence Stoneham, Mass., and has issue: 1. *Henry-Lincoln*, b. July 27, 1866; 2. *Lena-May*, b. June 30, 1869, died March 13, 1871.

835. ELIZA, died unmarried, July, 1818.

836. SAMUEL.

837. HANNAH, b. March 23, 1805; married, Dec. 15, 1824, Joseph Hibbert, seaman, of Boston. She died Sept. 21, 1865, leaving issue.

838. LUCINDA, b. Oct. 31, 1806; married, April 11, 1830, Otis Brigham. He was b. July 2, 1795, at North Brookfield, and died Dec. 6, 1864. Issue:
   1. Joseph-Henry, b. at Dedham, April 18, 1831; married, Nov. 20, 1862, Mary-E. Hamilton; resided in 1872, at Medfield.
   2. Francis-Otis, b. at Dedham, Nov. 8, 1832.
   3. Horace-Wait, b. at Dedham, Oct. 8, 1834; died March 8, 1835.
   4. Hannah-Lucinda, b. at Dedham, April 24, 1836; married, Feb. 28, 1871, Eliakim-Holman Ross, and in 1872 resided at West Medway.
   5. Horace-Wait, b. at Dedham, Oct. 8, 1838; died May 17, 1862.

6. George-Frederic, b. at Needham, Sept. 11, 1840; married, Nov. 24, 1863, Sarah-Ellis Gerry, and died at Stoneham, Jan. 20, 1869.
7. Charles, b. at Needham, Oct. 23, 1843.
8. Nancy-Jane, b. at Needham, Nov. 22, 1845; married, June 30, 1870, Frank-D. Blake.

+839. AARON-PAYNE, b. at Dedham, June 16, 1810.

840. FANNY-JANE, b. at Dedham, April, 1834; died Oct. 10, 1868, unmarried, at Dedham.

(151) 389. ELIPHALET POND, only son of Eliphalet, was born at Dedham, July 9, 1794. He inherited his father's estate, and followed the calling of a farmer.

He married, Sept. 12, 1819, ANN MCKEE of Albany, who took for her second husband, William Smith of Dedham, and died June 28, 1835.

He died April 25, 1829.

The issue of Eliphalet and Ann Pond, all born at Dedham, were:

841. HENRY-ELIPHALET, b. 1820; died June 25, 1822.

842. JULIA-ANN, b. Oct. 25, 1821; died Nov. 20, 1868, unmarried.

+843. HENRY-ELIPHALET, b. Sept. 24, 1823.

+844. NATHANIEL-DAVIS, b. Sept. 20, 1825.

845. WILLIAM-ALLEN, b. 1827; died Aug. 8, 1835.

846. PRUDENCE, died in infancy.

(154) 391. OTIS POND, eldest son of Malchiah, was born at Wrentham, Dec. 26, 1771, and was baptized at the Franklin church, May 22, 1785.

Nov. 5, 1804, the Selectmen of Franklin petitioned the Probate court to appoint a guardian for him, he being intemperate and idle, and his family in danger of coming to want; but Dec. 3, 1805, he had deceased, for John White was appointed administrator of the estate, and Eli Ware, guardian to his daughter. The inventory showed property valued at $985. In October, 1807, the estate was distributed to the widow, and an only child Cynthia, and in March, 1813, the real estate was sold for the benefit of the latter. In May, 1833, the daughter received her share in her grandfather Malchiah Pond's estate.

He married MARGARET WARE, who died at Franklin, May 19, 1837.*

The issue of Otis and Margaret Pond, was:

847. CYNTHIA, b. at Franklin, Sept. 22, 1803; married, Dec. 23, 1819, James-G. Green, of Bellingham. She bore him three children, and after his death, married William Watson, of Providence.

---

*By Franklin Records, one Otis Pond married, Feb. 21, 1792, Cynthia Sparhawk, of Sherborn.

(154) 392. Lewis Pond, second son of Malchiah, was born at Wrentham, July 3, 1773, and was baptized at the Franklin church, May 22, 1785. He married, Jan. 28, 1801, Lydia Ellis, of Medway.

He died Jan. 21, 1861, and his widow died Oct. 25, 1864, aged 86 years, 10 months. Both were buried at West Medway.

The issue of Lewis and Lydia Pond was one child, died in infancy.

(154) 395. Malchiah Pond, youngest son of Malchiah, was born at Franklin, Oct. 17, 1787, and was baptized Nov. 11, following.

He married, March 27, 1817, Mary-J. Hanan, of Franklin. She died Nov. 20, 1839, aged 42 years.

He married at Boston, Dec. 4, 1850, Ellen-M. Oakes, a native of Portland, Me. She married, Jan. 1, 1858, John, son of Amos and Molly Kingsbury, of Medfield.

Malchiah Pond died Nov. 22, 1856, and was buried at the side of his first wife in West Medway.

The issue of Malchiah Pond, all born at Franklin, were:

848. Francis-Wheeler, b. March 27, 1818; of Franklin in 1872, unmarried.
849. Mary-Jane, b. Dec. 6, 1819; married, Jan. 1, 1851, Alexander-L. Hart, the husband of her deceased sister.
850. Martha-Washington-Adams, b. Feb. 22, 1822; married, April 6, 1848, Alexander-L. Hart, son of Charles-C. and Ann-L.
+851. Malchiah-Addison, b. July 27, 1827.
852. Alfred-W., married, April 5, 1864, Elizabeth, daughter of Elijah and Louisa Baldwin, and in 1872, resided at Franklin.
853. Ellen-Maria-Oakes, b. April 29, 1852.

(165) 396. John Pond, eldest son of Benjamin, was born at Franklin, Feb. 21, 1783, and was baptized there, May 17, 1789.

He was a practising physician, and lived at Mendon.

He married, May 28, 1818, Phœbe Southwick, and died at Mendon, March 30, 1834.

The issue of John and Phœbe Pond, born at Mendon, were:

854. Catherine-Cutler, b. Oct. 10, 1819; unmarried.
+855. Daniel-Farnum, b. July 14, 1822.

(165) 399. Benjamin Pond, second son of Benjamin, was born at Franklin, April 4, 1789, and was baptized there, May 17, 1789.

He graduated from the medical department of Dartmouth College in 1813, receiving the degree of M. D., and settled at Westboro,' where he practised for many years.

He married, Oct. 8, 1820, Lucy, daughter of Jonas and Elizabeth Gale. She was born May 3, 1798, and died Feb. 3, 1830, having borne one child.

He married, Nov. 1, 1832, Eunice-L. Cloyes, who died Nov. 29, 1833.

He married, March 25, 1835, LUCY-M. BRIGHAM, who survived him, and resided at Westboro' in 1872.

He died at Westboro', June 7, 1857.

The issue of Benjamin Pond, were:

856. JOSEPH-C., b. April 28, 1829; died Jan. 25, 1830.
857. ALFRED, b. March 1, 1836; died Nov. 3, 1856, "a student."
858. LUCY-GALE, b. April 16, 1839.

(165) 401. HIRAM POND, fourth son of Benjamin, was born at Franklin, July 26, 1793, and was baptized there, Sept. 8, 1793.

He learned the trade of grocer in Cambridgeport, and settled at Salem. He was a private in the war of 1812, having enlisted from Hopkinton for three months' service at Dorchester Heights.

He married, May 23, 1819, MARY-L. JENKINS, of Salem. She died Jan. 14, 1825.

He married April 5, 1826, JUDITH, daughter of John PHILLIPS, of Marblehead. She died without issue, Nov. 7, 1835.

He married, May 12, 1836, MARY-GOVE, daughter of John PHILLIPS, of Marblehead. She died May 29, 1841.

He married, July 18, 1842, widow ALMIRA-W. LEWIT, of Westboro', and is still living.

The issue of Hiram Pond, were:

859. HIRAM-AUGUSTUS, b. at Salem, July 19, 1820; removed to the West.
+860. BENJAMIN, b. at Salem, Feb. 6, 1822.
861. WILLIAM-KENNISON, b. at Salem; died October 31, 1828.
862. MARY.
+863. JOHN-PHILLIPS, b. at Lynn.
864. ALMIRA, unmarried.

(166) 411. JOHN-FAIRBANKS Pond, only son of Barzillai, was born at Franklin, May 20, 1798.

During the Dow Rebellion of 1842, in Rhode Island, he received from Governor King, who was Commander-in-Chief of the "Law and Order forces," a commission of Commissary in General Stedman's brigade. On the 25th of June, 1842, he distributed rations to the troops in the entrenchments that had been thrown up and abandoned by the self-styled Governor Dow, and next day marched back to Providence with the brigade and about sixty prisoners.

He resided, until Nov. 1842, at Providence, and then moved to Worcester, Mass., where he was living in 1873.

He married, Sept. 27, 1821, BETSEY, daughter of ABEL FOSTER. She was born Feb. 12, 1801, and died at Cranston, R. I., July 7, 1832.

He married, Nov. 17, 1835, MARY-MERRIAM, b. Apr. 8, 1813, daughter of Joel EDDY, of Oxford, Mass.

The issue of John-F. Pond, were:

+865. BARZILLAI-FOSTER, b. at Medway, Nov. 25, 1822.

866. Mary-Amelia, b. at Alstead, N. H., April 8, 1825; married, May 7, 1845, William-H. Harris, and resided in 1873 at Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue:
   1. William-Pond, b. Feb. 12, 1846; married, May 7, 1873, Ida-F. Potter, and resided at Chicago, Ill.
   2. Mary-Lester, b. June 27, 1849; married, October 25, 1870, George-W. Allen, and has issue, *Harris-Platt.*
   3. Emma Willard, b. Oct. 17, 1851; died May 27, 1869.
   4. John-Allen, b. July 21, 1853; died April 27, 1857.
   5. Alice-Foster, b. April 18, 1857.

+867. Willard-Fairbanks, b. at Alstead, N. H., June 15, 1827.

868. Susan-Melecent, b. at Mendon, Feb. 28, 1830; married, December 30, 1847, Joel-B. Harris, and died at Springfield, Oct. 28, 1852. Issue, all born at Springfield:
   1. Emma-Hart, b. Oct. 19, 1848; died July 31, 1849.
   2. Susan-Paine, b. June 3, 1850.
   3. Charles-Pond, b. July 2, 1852.

869. Betsey-Foster, b. at Providence, R. I., Sept. 26, 1836; married, Oct. 6, 1858, Albert-W., son of Aaron and Maria Curtis, and resided in 1872, at Williamsport, Pa.

+870. John-Eddy, b at Providence, July 10, 1839.

+871. Daniel-Emerson, b. at Providence, June 12, 1841.

872. Emma-Louisa, b. at Worcester, Feb. 22, 1843; died Sept. 28, 1866, at Brooklyn, N. Y., unmarried.

873. Charles-Burnet, b. at Worcester, Aug. 4, 1845; died Oct. 13, 1851.

874. Isabella-Merriam, b. at Worcester, Aug. 23, 1847.

(167) 416. Elihu Pond, second son of Elihu, was born at Franklin, May 23, 1795. He resided at Oakham and Paxton.

He married, Aug. 8, 1818, Rachel Fuller, b. May 15, 1797, and living in 1872. He died at Paxton.

The issue of Elihu and Rachel Pond were:

875. Rachel-Fuller, b. March 27, 1819; married, April 3, 1844, Stephen-Otis West, and died Nov. 27, 1866. He was b. May 21, 1818, son of Stephen and Lucinda West, and resided in 1872 at East Brookfield. Issue:
   1. Rachel-O., b. Feb. 14, 1848.
   2. Ellen-Louisa, b. Nov. 15, 1850.
   3. Herbert-Francis, b. March 21, 1855; died Aug. 23, 1855.

876. Mary-Fuller, b. Oct. 26, 1821, married, Jan. 16, 1845, David, son of Joseph Bryant, and resided in 1872, at Paxton. Issue:
   1. Mary-Ella, b. Dec. 1, 1851.
   2. Sarah-Eliza, } b. July 4, 1859. { died July 6, 1859.
   3. Nathan-Clarence, }

+877. Elihu, b. at Rutland, July 4, 1824.

+878. William, b. at Oakham, Apr. 24, 1827.

+879. Nathan, b. at O., Apr. 27, 1829.

+880. MARSHALL-WYMAN, b. Apr. 29, 1831.
+881. ASA-HIXON, b. at Paxton, Mar. 4, 1833.
+882. ELIAS-CORNELIUS, b. at Oakham, May 4, 1836.
883. CAROLINE-ELIZABETH, b. at Paxton, July 8, 1840; married, May 26, 1857, Charles-S. Hamilton, of Brookfield.

(167) 418. EDWARDS POND, third son of Elihu, was born at Franklin, Apr. 15 (by the town records, or, by family records, Mar. 20), 1800, and was baptized June 15, following.

For a short time after marriage he lived at Franklin, removing from there to Hopkinton, and then to Upton.

He married, Nov. 27, 1821, CHARLOTTE-T., b. Sep. 15, 1801, at Hopkinton, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah STEARNS, and now living, a widow, at Winchester, Ill.

He died in Illinois, Feb. 28, 1865.

The issue of Edwards and Charlotte-T. Pond, were:

884. CAROLINE-ELIZABETH, b. at Franklin, Oct. 19, 1822; married at Winchester, Ill., Dec. 7, 1843, David-M. Killpatrick, of Volcanoville, Cal.; no issue.
885. ISABEL, b. at Franklin, Dec. 6, 1823; married, June 17, 1841, N.-M. Knapp, lawyer, of Winchester, Ill., and has issue:
    1. Ella-A., b. Nov. 23, 1842; died Nov. 16, 1843.
    2. John-S., b. June 3, 1844; married, Feb. 14, 1871, Christina Harper.
    3. Lillie-Belle-Charlotte, b. July 4, 1857.
886. CHARLOTTE, b. at Hopkinton, Mar. 13, 1826; married, Dec. 2, 1846, Henry-R. Hollister, and died at Winchester, Ill., Feb. 18, 1848.
887. JONATHAN-EDWARDS, b. at Upton, Feb. 28, 1827; in 1872 a practising lawyer of Nappa City, Cal.
888. ALFRED-ALEXANDER, b. at Upton, Jan. 6, 1829; in 1872 residing at Todd's Valley, Cal.
889. HIRAM, b. at Upton, Jan. 13, 1832; died, unmarried, in California, Feb. 2, 1854.
890. JEMIMA-CUTLER, b. at Upton, Apr. 27. 1836; married, Oct. 27, 1855, Franklin, b. Oct. 4, 1828, son of William and Elizabeth Cadwell, and resided, in 1872, at Griggsville, Ill. Issue:
    1. William-Edward, b. June 26, 1858.
    2. George-Franklin, b. Aug. 27, 1862.
    3. Carriebella-Charlotte, b. Apr. 14, 1865.
891. ALBERT, b. at Upton, Sept. 10, 1833; died Mar. 10, 1834.

(178) 419. JOSEPH-PARK POND, fourth son of Elihu, was born at Franklin, June 10, 1802. He resided for a number of years at Salem, and in 1873 was living at Newton.

He married, Apr. 17, 1826, MARTHA MARONG, of Salem. She was born June 5, 1801, and died, July 7, 1829.

He married, Nov. 3, 1835, MARY-SWASEY HODGKINS, of Salem. She was born Feb. 24, 1808.

The issue of Joseph-Park Pond, were;

+892. SAMUEL-GODDARD. b. Sept. 24, 1826.
893. MARTHA-KEZIA, b. Jan. 23, 1828; married, Dec. 13, 1849, John-A. Turell, and has issue:
1. George-A., b. Feb. 23, 1850.
2. Joseph-P., b. Jan. 26, 1852; died Sept. 25, 1853.
3. Mary-S., b. Apr. 30, 1854.
4. Martha-M., b. Jan. 14, 1856.
5. Joseph-P., } b. Aug. 7, 1859. } d. Aug. 18, 1859.
6. A son, }
+894. JOSEPH-PARKS, b. June 26, 1829.
895. MARY-SWASEY, b. June 4, 1837; married, Nov. 28, 1867, Roscoe-H., son of Jonathan-P. and Mary Nourse, of Framingham.
896. ABBY-HODGKINS, b. June 10, 1838; died Feb. 12, 1839.
+897. CHARLES-EDWARDS, b. Jan. 15, 1840.
898. ABBY-HODGKINS, b. Apr. 11, 1841; died Dec. 12, 1842.
899. THOMAS-CAPEN, b. Mar. 31, 1842; died Mar. 5, 1844.
900. FREDERIC, b. June 30, 1843.
901. THOMAS-MARONG, b. Dec. 25, 1844; died at Newton, Mar. 2, 1872.
+902. ZACHARY-TAYLOR, b. May 31, 1847.
903. EDWARD-AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 19, 1849.

(167) 421. JAMES-SULLIVAN POND, fifth son of Elihu, was born at Franklin, Dec. 14, 1809, and settled at Salem, where he resided in 1872. He married, Nov. 28, 1833, HANNAH-BOWDOIN LINDSEY of Marblehead, b. June 3, 1808.

The issue of James-S. and Hannah-B. Pond, all born at Salem, were:

904. JAMES-SULLIVAN, b. Jan. 2, 1835; died Oct. 5, 1836.
905. EMILY-CUTLER, b. Jan. 8, 1837; married, May 21, 1862, Joseph-Emerson, son of Kimball and Almira Farrer of Haverhill.
906. JOHN-COWELL, b. Oct. 31, 1839; married, Oct. 1, 1861, Mary-Ellen, daughter of Thomas Lefavour of Salem. She died Apr. 29, 1871, leaving two daughters.
907. ABBA-H., b. Dec. 10, 1841; died Dec. 16, 1841.

(169) 423. OTIS POND, eldest son of Samuel, was born at Wrentham, Aug. 31, 1769. He followed his father to Addison, Vt., and about 1819 removed to Mexico, Oswego county, N. Y.

He married POLLY CRANE, who died at Mexico, Dec. 24, 1840, aged 55 years.

He died at Mexico, Feb. 21, 1855.

The issue of Otis and Polly Pond were:

908. SALLY, b. at Addison, Vt., Dec. 27, 1805; married a Brown, and removed to Central City, Iowa.
909. HIRAM, b. at A., Jan. 6, 1808; resided in 1872 at Mexico, N. Y.
910. SAMUEL, b. at A., Aug. 5, 1810; died Nov. 26, 1816.
911. MARY-ANN, b. at A., June 24, 1812; married a Crane, and removed to Central City, Iowa.
912. DELIA-ANN, b. at A., Oct. 4, 1814; married a Calkins, and resided at Mexico in 1871.
+913. DANIEL, b. at A., Aug. 10, 1817.
914. MARTHA, b. at Mexico, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1819; died in her third year.
915. MARINDA, b. at M., Oct. 7, 1822; died Feb. 6, 1843.
916. JAMES, b. at M., Nov. 7, 1828; resided in 1872 at Forest City, Sierra county, Cal.

(169) 424. DAVID POND, second son of Samuel, was born Sept. 10, 1771. He settled at Addison, Vt.

He married, March 6, 1808, LUCINDA, born Jan. 5, 1781, daughter of Amos and Rachel (Basset) SMITH of Addison. She died, his widow, Sept. 23, 1861.

He died at Addison, Dec. 23, 1852.

The issue of David and Lucinda Pond were:

917. LUCY, b. May 8, 1809; married, Jan. 25, 1826, Nehemiah-Hull, born June 20, 1801, son of Aaron and Abigail (Hull) Jackson. He died May 26, 1853. Issue:
   1. Myron-Hull, b. Apr. 25, 1828.
   2. Melinda-C., b. Feb. 28, 1830.
   3. Louisa-Aurelia, b. Dec. 14, 1831; died July 28, 1858.
   4. Esther-Maria, b. Aug. 26, 1834.
   5. Alonzo-Lorenzo, b. Oct. 22, 1836; died July 10, 1843.
   6. Alma-Melissa, b. Sept. 21, 1838.
   7. Aaron-Perry, b. Nov. 2, 1840.
   8. Samuel-Burton, b. May 18, 1843; died May 3, 1865.
   9. Elliot-Fillmore, b. Jan. 14, 1849.
918. ESTHER, b. Aug. 13, 1811; married, July 18, 1835, Allen-Resolved, born Apr. 23, 1812, son of Resolved and Sally (Allen) Day. He died Sept. 12, 1852. The widow, in 1872, lived at Addison, Vt. Issue:
   1. George-H., b. May 12, 1836.
   2. Judson-R., b. Aug. 21, 1838.
   3. Sarah-L., b. Oct. 10, 1843; died April 18, 1846.
   4. Martha, b. Dec. 22, 1852; died Jan. 11, 1855.
919. AURILLA, b. Aug. 3, 1813; married, Aug. 18, 1833, Ira Shubael, born Sept. 18, 1811, son of Ira and Lucy (Seegar) Wilmarth. He lived in 1872 at Sun Prairie, Wis. She died at Canton, N. Y., July 1, 1855. Issue:

1. Shubael-Augustine, b. June 1, 1834.
2. Ira-Aurelius, b. Mar. 3, 1837.
3. Dolly-D., b. Feb. 27, 1840.
4. Edwin-Wallace, b. Aug. 5, 1844; died April 29, 1846.
5. Son, b. March 17, 1847; died April 18, 1847.
6. Son, b. at Canton, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1852; died April 30, 1853.
7. Son, b. at Canton, June 11, 1855; died Sept. 5, 1855.

+920. ALVIN-DAVID, b. March 21, 1815.

921. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 20, 1818; died unmarried, July 1, 1834.

+922. RUSSELL-SMITH, b. Aug. 13, 1820.

(169) 428. SAMUEL POND, third son of Samuel, was born May 15, 1873, and removed to Vermont.

He married, Jan. 1, 1815, ELLEN, born May 31, 1797, daughter of Levi and Mary (Waterman) HANKS. She died May 6, 1858.

He died at Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 15, 1858.

The issue of Samuel and Ellen Pond were:

923. ANSEL, b. Jan. 21, 1816; resided at Burke, N. Y., in 1872.

924. CLARISSA-AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 20, 1818; married, Jan. 1, 1845, Emerson-R., born April 10, 1815, son of Daniel and Bathsheba (Frost) Wright, in 1872 of Middlebury, Vt. Issue:
1. Ellen-Augusta, b. Aug. 9, 1846.
2. Clara-Abigail, b. May 13, 1848.
3. Ida-Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1852; died Aug. 22, 1853.
4. Franklin-Emerson, b. June 9, 1855; died Nov. 19, 1855.
5. Alice-Florence, b. Nov. 20, 1860.

+925. CALVIN, b. Aug. 20, 1820.

926. SHELDON, b. Aug. 7, 1827.

(169) 431. SYLVESTER POND, youngest son of Samuel, was born in March, 1786, and settled at Addison, Vt.

He married, Nov. 1808, ALMIRA, daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Stannard) WRIGHT. She died in Addison, Dec. 19, 1831, aged 41 years and 19 days.

He died at Addison, Oct. 30, 1827.

The issue of Sylvester and Almira Pond, all born at Addison, were:

927. MIRANDA-ALMIRA, b. Aug. 22, 1809; married, Sept. 7, 1831, Colby Haseltine of Addison. She died at Canton, N. Y., April 2, 1864. Issue:
1. Gordon-Sylvester, b. Aug. 14, 1832.
2. Loyal-Augustine, b. July 2, 1834.
3. Marcia-Almira, b. Oct. 15, 1836.
4. Lucy-Asenath, b. Dec. 8, 1838.
5. Franklin-Van-Buren, b. Dec. 28, 1840; died Nov. 23, 1841.

+928. LOYAL-SYLVESTER, b. May 9, 1811.

929. JULIA-ANN, b. June 9, 1813; married a Wait, and removed to Sandy Creek, N. Y.

930. ELIZA, b. May 30, 1817; married, Jan. 9, 1840, Chauncey, b. Jan. 2, 1815, son of Arnold and Mercy Smith. Issue:
   1. Arnold-Esek, b. Feb. 2, 1841; married, April 14, 1864, Almira-Louisa Brown, settled at Ogdensburg, N. Y., and has issue: *Edwin-Chauncey-James*, b. Aug. 8, 1867.
   2. Augustus-Minerva, b. Oct. 7, 1845; married, Sept. 10, 1866, David Proudfoot of East Cambridge, Mass., and has issue: *David-Chauncey*, b. Oct. 1871.
   3. Morris-Ford, b. Sept. 29, 1846; married, March 3, 1869, Harriet Taylor, and settled at Antwerp, N. Y.; issue: *Elizabeth-Eveline*, b. Feb. 1871.

931. HARRIET, b. July 11, 1819; married, Aug. 31, 1840, John-D., born June 18, 1809, son of Nathaniel-Morton and Annie (Cole) Fuller, and removed to Arcade, N. Y. Issue:
   1. Marcia-G., b. July 2, 1841; married, April 19, 1868, Fayette-E. Wyman.
   2. Mary-A., b. Dec. 10, 1845.
   3. Martha-R., b. Nov. 5, 1847.
   4. Miranda-J., b. Feb. 22, 1850; died Oct. 18, 1869.
   5. Minerva-E., b. Jan. 26, 1852.
   6. Frank-F., b. Nov. 12, 1856.

932. LUCY, b. July 22, 1821; married a Gilbert.

933. JAMES-PATTERSON, b. April 23, 1815; resided at St. Pauls, Minn., in 1872.

934. BYRON-M., b. Aug. 9, 1827; resided at New Orleans, La., in 1872.

(183) 434. PENUEL POND, eldest son of Adam, was born at Northboro', Nov. 16, 1788. He removed to Connecticut.

He married, June 23, 1820, Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1799, daughter of Amos Hollister. He died June 10, 1841.

The issue of Penuel and Sarah Pond were:

+935. HENRY, b. at Glastenbury, Ct., Aug. 21, 1821.

+936. WADSWORTH-HOLLISTER, b. at Columbia, July 17, 1824.

937. MIRANDA, b. at Columbia, Aug. 15, 1826; married, June 15, 1847, George-C. Dickerman. He died without issue, June 24, 1872.

938. MARTHA-DAVENPORT, b. at New Haven, Ct., Jan. 11, 1830; married, Sept. 15, 1850, Aaron-F. Baldwin, and was divorced. Issue:
   1. Josephine, b. July 1, 1851.
   2. Arthur-Hollister, b. Dec. 10, 1856.

939. DAVID, b. at New Haven, April 12, 1832; married Lucy Green, and had issue, one son:
   1. Hollister.

+940. JOSEPH-DICKINSON, b. at New Haven, May 26, 1835.

(183) 435. SYLVANUS-BILLINGS POND, second son of Adam, was born in Milford, April 5, 1792, and early settled at Albany, N. Y.

He married, July 22, 1818, in Albany, JENNETTE COURTNEY. She was born in Albany, Nov. 20, 1793, and died there, Sept. 30, 1822.

He married 2d, Dec. 1, 1823, in Albany, ELIZABETH MAYELL, born in New York City, May 28, 1796, and died there, Sept. 10, 1836.

He married 3d, May 1, 1837, in Brooklyn, N. Y., ANN GLOVER, born in New York, March 8, 1799, and died in Phelps, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1863.

He died in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 12, 1871.

The issue of Sylvanus-B. Pond were:

941. SARAH-JENNETTE, b. in Albany, July 12, 1819; married, Feb. 27, 1849, William-Henry, born in Old Palty, Ulster Co., N. Y., Aug. 29, 1817, son of Hiram and Eunice (Hull) Jackson. He died without issue in Phelps, N. Y., June 25, 1866, and his widow now resides there.

942. JULIA-MARIA, b. in Albany, Jan. 21, 1821; died there Oct. 15, 1821.

943. ELIZABETH-B., b. in Albany, Sept. 7, 1822; married in Brooklyn, Feb. 25, 1845, Samuel-B. Stuart.

+944. WILLIAM-ADAMS, b. in Albany, Oct. 6, 1824.

945. ISAAC-HURLBURT, b. in Albany, March 12, 1827; married, Oct. 24, 1860, Emily-Jane Crosby, born Feb. 22, 1834, and resided in 1872 at Phelps, N. Y., without issue.

946. EMELINE-MATILDA, b. in A., Sept. 10, 1829; married at Phelps, N. Y., May 26, 1864, Willis, b. at Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., March 9, 1804, son of Nathaniel-Emmes and Betsey (Ingersoll) James. Issue:

1. Henry-Hurlburt, b. at Phelps, June 18, 1865.

947. HENRY-W., b. in Albany, Nov. 30, 1831; of N. Y. City in 1873.

948. ALFRED-MAYELL, b. in N. Y. City, Jan. 18, 1834; died Feb. 10, 1834.

949. SYLVANUS-AUGUSTUS, b. in N. Y., Aug. 8, 1835; drowned in East River, N. Y., April 14, 1846.

950. CHARLES-G., b. in N. Y., Jan. 5, 1840; of N. Y. City in 1873.

951. MARY-DOUGLASS, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 28, 1842; died at Brooklyn, July 4, 1844.

(183) 437. ISAAC-P. POND, third son of Adam, was born at Rutland, Vt., Dec. 3, 1796, and removed to Mobile, Alabama.

He married a Hollister, and died, Feb. 2, 1858, leaving a son William-O., of Mobile, and others.

(188) 449. INCREASE-SUMNER POND, youngest son of Oliver-Newland, was b. at Franklin, July 21, 1801.

He was a rail-road car manufacturer, lieutenant of militia, resident of Franklin.

He married, Feb. 26, 1826, CLARINDA, b. July 22, 1806, daughter of Nathan and Hannah ALLEN, of Franklin.

He died at Bellingham, Feb. 20, 1840, and the widow was appointed in the following May to administer. She died May 28, 1842, and was buried at her husband's side in Franklin.

The issue of Increase-S. and Clarinda Pond, born at Franklin, were:

952. HARRIET-A., b. Aug. 16, 1826; died Oct. 29, 1844, unmarried.
953. NATHANIEL-OGDEN, b. April 12, 1831; died April 14, 1832.
954. ADELA-C., died in infancy.

(191) 451. EPHRAIM POND, eldest son of Oliver, was b. at Wrentham, June 16, 1766.

He married, Dec. 7, 1801, at Mansfield, SARAH DEAN, of M., who died Dec. 28, 1805, and was buried at Mansfield.

He died Sept. 8, 1842, at Wrentham, and was buried there.

The issue of Ephraim and Sarah Pond were:

+955. SAMUEL-DEAN, b. at Wrentham, Oct. 21, 1802.
956. EUNICE-SHEPARD, b. at Mansfield, Sept. 30, 1804; died, unmarried, Oct. 30, 1864.

(191) 453. OLIVER POND, second son of Oliver, was b. at Wrentham, April 8, 1772, and always resided there.

He married, April 13, 1806, ANN-BOYD SCOTT, who died at Wrentham, March 1, 1826, aged 40 years.

He married, Oct. 8, 1826, POLLY, widow of David Messinger, and daughter of Abijah POND. She died Jan. 3, 1828, and was buried at Pondville, Wrentham.

He died Sept. 17, 1836, and, with his first wife, was buried in the Wrentham grave-yard.

The issue of Oliver Pond, all born at Wrentham, and by his first wife, were:

957. WILLARD, b. Oct. 13, 1806; died Jan. 20, 1808.
958. HARRIET-BOYD, b. June 3, 1808; married, Dec. 1, 1830, Marcus Everett, Jr., and in 1872 resided, a widow, at Wrentham. He died at Lockport, N. Y. Issue:
    1. Anna-B., b. Nov. 30, 1831.
959. MARIA-ANTOINETTE, b. May 8, 1810; married, Nov. 24, 1829, Elijah Cobb, Jr., and resided in 1872 at Wrentham. Issue:
    1. George-O., b. Sept. 3, 1830; died Sept. 24, 1851.
    2. Edward-L.. b. 1835; died 1837.
    3. Maria-A., b. 1839; married, Sept. 1866, Edwin-H. Barnes, of Franklin.
    4. Helen-S., b. March 11, 1845.

960. HANNAH-FISHER, b. March 22, 1815; married, Dec. 24, 1840, Samuel Warner, Jr., of Wrentham, and had issue:
1. Sarah-A., b. Sept. 23, 1841.
2. Mary-E., b. May 12, 1847; married, Dec. 1869, Hiram-A. Cowell, of Wrentham.

961. MARTHA-ANN, } b. Oct. 18, 1816. { d. Oct. 24, 1816.
962. OLIVER-LEWIS, } { d. Nov. 1, 1816.

(191) 454. JEREMIAH POND, third son of Oliver, was b. at Wrentham, Nov. 27, 1774.

He married, March 5, 1809, NANCY, b. at Hopkinton, Sept. 15, 1784, daughter of Dr. John-Overin and Nancy (Dench) WILSON. She died at Southboro' Jan. 25, 1861.

He died at Hopkinton, July 4, 1854.

The issue of Jeremiah and Nancy Pond was:

963. NANCY-AMANDA, b. Sept. 9, 1809; married, Oct. 11, 1829, Calidore-W. Smith, who died Dec. 24, 1858. She married 2d, Sept. 4, 1864, R.-L. Smith, and resided in 1872 at Ashland. Issue:
1. Josephine-C., b. Oct. 31, 1830.
2. Emily-W., b. Sept. 6, 1832.
3. Austice-P., b. March 9, 1837.
4. Ann-Eliza, b. Aug. 14, 1839.
5. Francis-E., b. Nov. 23, 1841.
6. Samuel-A., b. May 29, 1844.
7. Maria-L., b. Feb. 5, 1847.
8. Martha-W., b. July 3, 1849.
9. George-W., b. May 24, 1850.
10. William-W., b. May 1, 1856.

(194) 459. ABIA POND, second son of Increase, was born at Wrentham, June 5, 1776, and early removed to Orrington, Me.

He married in 1808-9, CYNTHIA CLEWLEY of New Wrentham, Me. He died Nov. 3, 1854.

The issue of Abia and Cynthia Pond were:

+964. HERVEY, b. Jan. 28, 1810.
+965. WILLIAM-C., b. Oct. 14, 1811.
+966. INCREASE-S., b. Jan. 7, 1813.
+967. BENJAMIN-B., b. April 20, 1815.
+968. PHILANDER-LEMAN, b. May 23, 1817.
969. MARY-E., b. Oct. 26. 1819; died at Brewer, Me., March 13, 1846, unmarried.
970. SILAS-N., b. Dec. 2, 1821; died at Brewer, Me., Sept. 26, 1824.
971. NANCY-CELINDA, b. Jan. 13, 1824; unmarried.
972. HARTFORD, b. July 26, 1826; resided in 1872 at Bangor, Me. He married, Nov. 16, 1851, Nancy-F. Buzzell, b. July 16, 1826.

973. Isaac-C., b. Oct. 16, 1828; died at sea, unmarried, July 9, 1855.
974. Julia-R., b. May 17, 1831; died at Brewer, Oct. 31, 1832.
975. Angeline-M., b. Oct. 4, 1834; died at Providence, R. I., Aug. 26, 1860.

(194) 463. Loring Pond, fifth son of Increase, was b. at Wrentham, April 22, 1788, and settled at Brewer, Me.
He married, March 24, 1810, Rachel Leavens of Brewer.
He died at Brewer, Feb. 22, 1841.

The issue of Loring and Rachel Pond, all born at Brewer, were:

976. Leomister-M., b. March 2, 1812; resided in 1872 at Dedham, Maine.
977. Charles-H., b. July 3, 1814; resided in 1872 at Holden, Me.
978. Linus-W., b. Aug. 14, 1816; resided in 1872 at Holden, Me.
979. Oliver, b. Feb. 2, 1821; died Oct. 15, 1823.
980. Oliver-P., b. Sept. 13, 1824; resided in 1872 at Eddington, Maine.
981. Susanna-C., b. Jan. 18, 1829; married, April 14, 1852, Charles-A., b. March 22, 1826, son of Charles and Mindwell Comins; resided in 1872 at Eddington, Me. Issue:
    1. Charles-E., b. Jan. 26, 1853; died Jan. 14, 1863.
    2. Wesley-E., b. April 5, 1857.
    3. Myrta-L., b. March 19, 1866; died April 5, 1866.
    4. Cyrus-A., b. Sept. 30, 1868.
982. Sophronia, b. April 27, 1833; married, Sept. 12, 1852, Alexander-B., b. March 28, 1830, son of William-J. and Delia Comins. He died Oct. 24, 1857. She married 2d, Jan. 25, 1860, Robert, b. Dec. 29, 1820, son of Robert and Lydia Davis. Issue;
    1. Edward-B., b. Sept. 15, 1855.
    2. Alexander-B., b. April 12, 1858.
    3. Willis-L., b. Jan. 25, 1862; died Feb. 9, 1862.
    4. Clara-E., b. March 19, 1863.
    5. George-J., b. March 24, 1866.

(194) 464. Hartford Pond, youngest son of Increase, was born at Wrentham, June 5, 1791.
He married, Dec. 4, 1817, Peggy Farrington, and in 1872 resided at Wrentham.

The issue of Hartford and Peggy Pond, all born at Wrentham, were:

983. Harriet-Farrington, b. March 6, 1819; married, Jan. 1840, Lewis-D. Cobb.
984. Adelaide, b. Sept. 14, 1823; married, Sept. 21, 1845, William-H., son of Nathan and Martha Young of Foxborough.
+985. Charles-Hartford, b. Feb. 14, 1827.

(199) 467. WILLIAM POND, second son of William, was born at Franklin, Nov. 19, 1799.

He married, March 28, 1830, FRANCES-L. MOORE of Phillipston. She resided in 1872 at Medway, a widow.

He died May 4, 1869.

The issue of William and Frances Pond were:

986. FRANCES-CORNELIA, b. at Franklin, Dec. 27, 1831; died, unmarried, at Medway, Oct. 16, 1853.
987. LOUISE-GRACE, b. Feb. 9, 1833; resided in 1872 at Medway, unmarried.
988. SARAH-ELIZABETH, b. March 18, 1837; resided in 1872 at Medway, unmarried.

(200) 470. PAUL-DEXTER POND, eldest son of Paul, was born at Franklin, May 20, 1784.

He married, Feb. 4, 1808, HULDAH HILL of Bellingham. She was received into the church at West Medway, Nov. 3, 1816, and here several of the children were baptized.

She died at Medway, Dec. 24, 1855, aged 69 years.

He died at Franklin, Aug. 19, 1843, and, with his wife, is buried at West Medway.

The issue of Paul-D. and Huldah Pond, all born at Franklin, were:

989. CAROLINE-DEXTER, b. Nov. 22, 1808; married William Gurney, and resided in 1872 at Providence, R. I. Issue:
   1. Elbridge, died Dec. 11, 1841, aged 6 months.
   2. Thomas-John, died Oct. 16, 1842, aged 16 months.
990. ELBRIDGE, b. June 27, 1811; died Oct. 20, 1836.
991. ARNOLD-RAWSON, b. July 4, 1815; a resident of Providence, R. I., in 1845.
992. HULDAH, b. May 19, 1818; married, Dec. 20, 1836, James-E. Spellman, of Providence.
993. WELLINGTON, b. Feb. 7, 1820; died Feb. 9, 1844, unmarried.
994. POLLY-HILL, b. Jan. 5, 1824; married, June 30, 1843, Samuel-U. Grant, and 2d, a Moore. She died Dec. 1, 1852.
+995. SAMUEL-WILLIS, b. Jan. 31, 1827.
+996. GEORGE-OTIS, b. Sept. 22, 1829.

(200) 471. SIMEON POND, second son of Paul, was b. at Holliston, April 4, 1787. He removed to Burke, Franklin county, N. Y., in 1812.

He married SUSANNA EDGERLY, who died at Burke, in 1863.

He died at Burke in 1832.

The issue of Simeon and Susanna Pond were: *

997. JEREMIAH-PARKER, removed to the West.

---

*The records of the families of Simeon Pond and his two brothers, Levi and Henry, I have not been able to obtain.

998. James-E., removed to Marshall, Calhoun County, Mich.
999. Simeon, died in the Union army, leaving a widow and four children.
1000. George, of Burke, N. Y., in 1872.
1001. Worcester, of Burke, N. Y., in 1872.
1002. Lura, married Isaac Walker of Constable, Franklin County, N. Y.
1003. Zeura, married Nathan Hill of Burke, N. Y.
1004. Mehitable, married Jacob-H. Sellingham, of Malone, N. Y.
1005. Daughter, married Orson Easterbrooks, of Burke, N. Y.

(200) 472. Levi Pond, third son of Paul, was b. at Sudbury, Vt., Feb. 9, 1789, and removed to Stanstead, Canada East.

He married widow Abia (Shute) Simpson, and died in 1868-9.

His issue were:

1006. Lewis-S., of Stanstead, Canada, in 1872.
1007. Henry-H., of Stanstead, Canada, in 1872.
1008. Clara, married Smith Curtis, of Walpole, Mass., in 1872.

(200) 473. Samuel Pond, fourth son of Paul, was b. at Sudbury, Vt., Nov. 4, 1791, and settled at Burke, N. Y., in 1814.

He married, 1st, Betsey Walker, of Lisbon, N. H.

He married, 2d, Louisa Adams, of Whiting, Vt., in 1821, and she died in 1822.

He married, 3d, Aug. 18, 1822, Sally-Maria Morse, of Burke, N. Y., who was living there in 1872, a widow.

He died at Burke, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1866.

The issue of Samuel Pond, all by his last wife, all born at Burke, were:

1009. Louis-A., b. May 11, 1823; resided at Canton, N. Y., in 1872.
1010. Silas-A., b. Dec. 24, 1824; died May 31, 1847.
1011. Charlotte, b. Oct. 1, 1826.
1012. Lucy, b. July 31, 1828.
1013. Sally-Maria, b. Aug. 25, 1830.
1014. Elma-Jane, b. Aug. 30, 1832.
1015. Jeanette, b. Jan. 12, 1835.
1016. Henry, b. March 3, 1837; died July 19, 1842.
1017. William-A., b. May 3, 1839; of Potsdam, N. Y.
1018. J.-Warren, b. March 1, 1842; of Malone, N. Y.
1019. Willard, b. Aug. 14, 1844.
1020. A.-Worcester, b. Jan. 19, 1847; of Malone, N. Y.
1021. Helen-Martha, b. May 7, 1849; died Aug. 12, 1868.

(200) 475. Henry Pond, youngest son of Paul, was b. at Sudbury, Vt., Aug. 8, 1800. He removed to Ohio in 1821, and settled in Richmond, Huron County, in 1837.

He married Phœbe Abbee, who died Nov., 1869.

He died at Richmond, Ohio, Sept. 1869.

His issue were:

1022. DAUGHTER, married Dr. Wilkins.
1023. DAUGHTER, married a Norton.
1024. DAUGHTER, married a Smith.
1025. EDWARD.

(208) 477. JUSTIN POND, eldest son of Timothy, was born at Franklin, July 6, 1791, and there passed his days.

He married, Sept. 5, 1816, RUTH-DAVIS PERRY, who survived him, and died a widow, Feb. 19, 1847, aged 52 years.

He died at Franklin, Oct. 19, 1842.

The issue of Justin and Ruth-D. Pond, all born at Franklin, were:

1026. SARAH, b. Dec. 27, 1818; died Jan. 27, 1819.
+1027. JUSTIN-ELI, b. Jan. 1, 1820.
1028. LYDIA-ELLIS, b. May 1, 1822; married, Oct. 30, 1839, George-Harding, son of Joseph and Betsey Greenwood. He was born April 13, 1820, and in 1873 resided at West Medway. Issue:
  1. George-Emmons, b. July 20, 1841.
  2. Louisa-Lydia, b. May 24, 1844.
  3. Sylvia-Merrilla, b. April 5, 1847; died Oct. 24, 1849.
  4. Sarah-Amelia, b. May 12, 1851; died Sept. 12, 1851.
  5. Sylvester-Abbott, b. June 6, 1855.
+1029. TIMOTHY, b. Sept. 30, 1824.
+1030. ALEXANDER-DEWITT, b. 1827.
1031. NATHANIEL-HAMMON, b. Jan. 12, 1830; died in infancy.
+1032. NATHANIEL-HAMMON, b. Jan. 3. 1831.
+1033. ALVIN-DAVIS, b. April 3, 1832.
+1034. EDWIN-CUTLER, b. Oct. 23, 1835.
1035. SARAH-ELIZABETH, b. March 23, 1837; died at Holliston, Aug. 18, 1853.

(208) 482. LYMAN-PARTRIDGE POND, third son of Timothy, was born at Franklin, Oct. 26, 1805.

He married at West Medway, Oct. 15, 1828, LAURA ALLEN, born at Franklin, Oct. 13, 1807.

His residence in 1872 was West Medway.

The issue of Lyman-P. and Laura Pond were:

1036. CALISTA, b. June 12, 1831; died June 30, 1831.
+1037. ALFRED, b. June 21, 1833.
1038. ELLZABETH-TAYLOR, b. Jan. 1, 1836; married at Medway, May 16, 1860, Levi, son of Levi and Relief Leland, of Sherburn.
1039. SARAH-PARTRIDGE, b. Aug. 13, 1841.

(208) 483. ABEL POND, fourth son of Timothy, was born at Franklin, Oct. 8, 1808. He settled at Holliston in 1838, was Post-Master

there for ten years, for twenty years Justice of the Peace, has been a Selectman, Town Treasurer, and Chairman of the School Committee.

He married, Oct. 30, 1835, ELIZABETH-S., daughter of Artemas and Betsey-J. THAYER of Milford. She died April 27, 1857, aged 46 years.

He married, Oct. 10, 1859, AMELIA-H., daughter of Joel and Sally ROBINSON of Holliston. She died June 27, 1863, aged 38 years, 11 months, 3 days

He married, Dec. 8, 1864, LUCIE-ANN, daughter of John-P. JONES of Medfield.

The issue of Abel Pond were:

1040. GILBERT-THAYER, b. June 21, 1846; died Aug. 17, 1847.
1041. GEORGE-GILBERT, b. March 27, 1861.
1042. HERBERT-ROBINSON, b. June 10, 1863; died July 18, 1863.
1043. AMELIA-ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 31, 1865.
1044. FRANCIS-JONES, b. April 8, 1871.

(208) 485. TIMOTHY-LELAND POND, youngest son of Timothy, was born at Franklin, Sept. 27, 1794. He was captain of militia.

He married, April 27, 1820, ABIGAIL FISHER, who was living in Medway in 1872.

He died at Franklin, May 24, 1836.

The issue of Timothy-L., and Abigail Pond, all born at Franklin, were:

1045. SILVA, b. May 14, 1821.
+1046. GEORGE-LELAND, b. April 6, 1823.
+1047. EDMUND-FISHER, b. Oct. 29, 1825.
1048. ALBERT-RICHARDSON, b. Oct. 2, 1827; died, unmarried, April 5, 1859.

(211) 489. JOTHAM POND, eldest son of Abijah, was born at Wrentham, Sept. 11, 1778, and early settled at Chester, Vt.

He married, May, 1802, NANCY, daughter of Stephen FULLER of Attleborough. She was born June 23, 1775, and died Nov. 28, 1834.

By a second marriage he had two sons.

He died Feb. 1845.

The issue of Jotham Pond were:

1049. JULIA-ANN, b. at Wrentham, May 22, 1803; married, Oct. 18, 1829, John, b. Dec. 28, 1803, son of John and Lydia (Reed) Balch, and resided in 1872 at Hartland, Vt. Issue:
1. John-Harvey, b. July 22, 1830.
2. Elizabeth-M., b. Nov. 14, 1831.
3. Lowel-Levi, b. Jan. 22, 1832.
4. Mason-M., b. Oct. 11, 1834.
5. Daniel-Everett, b. Sept. 30, 1836.
6. Charles-E., b. Aug. 12, 1840.

7. Amanda-C., b. Aug. 15, 1844.
8. Mary-Ann, b. May 7, 1848.

+1050. CALVIN, b. at Chester, March 14, 1805.

1051. ELIZA, b. at Chester, Oct. 15, 1806; married, Nov. 29, 1832, Spencer, born March 13, 1808, son of Spencer and Nancy (Clark) Tolman. Residence in 1872 at West Foxboro, Mass. Issue:

1. Sarah-E., b. at Foxboro, Sept. 26, 1834; married, April 14, 1854, Lyman Adams of Medway, and died April 15, 1864.

+1052. STEPHEN-FULLER, b. at C., Aug. 29, 1808.

+1053. ELIAS, b. at C., May 21, 1810.

+1054. LEVI, b. at C., March 28, 1810.

1055. JOAB, b. at C., May 7, 1814; died April 1, 1819.

1056. ISAAC, b. at C., Nov. 23, 1816; died Nov. 12, 1819.

1057. NANCY, b. at C., Oct. 17, 1819; married, Dec. 8, 1842, Joash-K. Fletcher, b. at Springfield, Aug. 28, 1815, and resided in 1872 at Chester, Vt. Issue:

1. Martin-J., b. Nov. 24, 1844; died Sept. 17, 1845.
2. Harry-A., b. May 28, 1847; died July 16, 1864.
3. Charles-F., b. March 10, 1849.
4. Mary-J., b. March 15, 1851.
5. Julia-M., b. Feb. 19, 1855.

+1058. OLIVER-A.-H., b. at Townsend, Vt., 1836.

+1059. DARWIN-H., b. at Jamaica, Vt., 1843.

(215) 501. GILBERT-WHEATON POND, eldest son of Ebenezer, was born at Wrentham, June 23, 1816. In 1871 he was a resident of Sheldonville.

He married, April 27, 1844, PHŒBE-ANN, b. Jan. 9, 1822, daughter of Chester MARKHAM.

The issue of Gilbert-W. and Phœbe-Ann Pond were:

1060. MARTHA-ELDORA, b. at Wren., July 9, 1846; married, May 31, 1865, Lowell-E., son of Lowell-R. and Betsey-J. Blake.

1061. FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS, b. at W., Aug. 17, 1850.

1062. HORACE-ANDERSON, b. Oct. 7, 1853; died Oct. 21, 1855.

1063. LAURA-FRANCES, b. at W., Oct. 7, 1856.

1064. JULIA-SEYMOUR, b. July 24, 1859; died April 6, 1860.

(217) 508. DANIEL-THURSTON POND, eldest son of Jacob, was born at Wrentham, June 19, 1811.

He married, Jan. 1, 1832, EMILY KINGSBURY.

The issue of Daniel-T., and Emily Pond, all born at Wrentham, were:

+1065. HENRY-EMERSON, b. Nov. 23, 1832.

1066. EMILY-JANE, b. June 16, 1836; married, Jan. 1860, Thomas-W. Palmer of Sacramento, Cal. Issue:

1. George-Thurston, b. April, 1862.
2. Eugene-Grant, b. 1867.

1067. Daniel-Erastus, b. Jan. 1, 1840; died Aug. 15, 1840.
1068. James-Thurston, b. June 5, 1841; married, May 25, 1861, Almira-Julia, daughter of George-C., and Julia-A-B. Sherman, and resided in 1872 at Boston, without issue.
1069. Elmira-Josephine, b. Oct. 3, 1843; died Aug. 31, 1844.
1070. Lewis-Lee, b. Aug. 10, 1845; died Sept. 16, 1845.

(217) 510. William-Jacob Pond, second son of Jacob, was born at Wrentham, Oct. 26, 1816. He was a painter, and lived at Wrentham and Foxboro', and afterwards at Londonderry, N. H.

He married, April 11, 1839, Anngenette-C. Fales, a native of Walpole.

She died Feb. 17, 1841, aged 25 years. He married, May 5, 1842, Anna-Almira, daughter of Wm. and Sarah Fales of Foxboro', and died at Baton Rouge, La., June 29, 1863. His widow died April 22, 1865, aged 39 years.

The issue of William-J. Pond were:

1071. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. at Wrentham, Jan. 27, 1841; married, Oct. 4, 1868, Nathan-H., son of Benjamin and Sarah-R. (Pond) Rockwood.
1072. Ellen-Anngenette, b. May 27, 1850.
1073. John-Henry, b. at Foxboro', March 13, 1852.
1074. William-Fales, b. Nov. 10, 1861.

(217) 512. Charles-Washington Pond, youngest son of Jacob, was born at Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1825. He joined in May, 1861, the Naval Service, and served on Farragut's Squadron at Pensacola, Mobile, and at the South-West Pass of the Mississippi. He resided in 1872 at Providence, R. I.

He married at Foxboro', Dec. 1, 1846, Elmira-Jane Thayer, born March 25, 1826. She died March, 1858. He married, July 2, 1864, Susie-K., born July 1, 1841, daughter of Capt. Lewis-A. and Susan-R. Macgregor of Derry, N. H.

The issue of Charles-W. and Elmira-J. Pond were:

1075. Lewis-Warren, b. at Wren., Sept. 21, 1848; married, Nov. 1869, Elizabeth-Smith, and resided in 1872 at Fall River.
1076. Emma-Frances, b. at Fox., Oct. 16, 1852.

(218) 514. Enoch Pond, eldest son of Enoch, was born at Boston, Oct. 12, 1780.

He married, Oct. 28, 1804, Desire Clark, who died at Chaplin, Ct., Nov. 24, 1840.

He died at Chaplin,Ct., July 4, 1856.

The issue of Enoch and Desire Pond were :

1077. Elvira-Minerva, b. at Mansfield, Ct., July 27, 1805; married, Nov. 27, 1833, Samuel-Sheffield Snow of N. Y. City. Issue:
   1. Elvira-Margaret, b. Aug. 15, 1834; married James-A. Post.
   2. Delia-Minerva, b. Feb. 2, 1836; married Samuel Rich.
   3. Julia-Maria, b. Feb. 4, 1838; died April 9, 1841.
   4. Frances-Marion, b. Dec. 21, 1839; died March 4, 1871.
   5. Mary-Anne, b. July 14, 1842; married Lowell-M. Snow.
   6. Theodore-Sheffield, b. July 18, 1848.

1078. Mary-Ann-Delia, b. at Ashford, Ct., April 24, 1807; married, Sept. 10, 1823, Ebenezer Robbins. She died June 14, 1833. He died Oct. 9, 1869. Issue:
   1. Mary-Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1825.
   2. Martha-Sophronia, b. Dec. 8, 1826.
   3. Handel-Stedman, b. Oct. 8, 1831.

1079. Son, b. Feb. 17, 1809; died same day.

+1080. Enoch, b. at Wrentham, May 11, 1810.

1081. Peggy-Smith, b. at Mansfield, Ct., Oct. 4, 1812; died unmarried, March 31, 1839.

1082. Theodore-Dwight, b. at Mansfield, Ct., March 30, 1815; married, Oct. 1841, Mary-Ann Preston, and died June 9, 1842, without issue.

(218) 524. Benjamin-Clark Pond, youngest son of Enoch, was born July 10, 1798, at Ashford, Ct. He was a boot-maker, and settled at Ashland (Hopkinton).

He married, 1821, Adeline-Matilda, daughter of Thomas and Helen Valentine. She died Oct. 30, 1851. He died March 17, 1870.

The issue of Benjamin-C. and Adeline-M. Pond, all born at Hopkinton, were:

1083. Frances-Maria, b. Jan. 27, 1822; married, Nov. 26, 1837, Otis, b. Sept. 7, 1813, son of George and Sarah Cole, and resided in 1872 at Marlboro'. Issue:
   1. Stephen-Barnard, b. May 12, 1838; died Dec. 22, 1838.
   2. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. April 6, 1840.
   3. George-Otis, b. July 16, 1842; died March 26, 1843.
   4. George-Otis, b. Jan. 19, 1845.
   5. Lucinda-Pond, b. July 13, 1847; married, Oct. 14, 1868, Charles-B. Travis.
   6. John-Henry, b. Feb. 1851; died Feb. 1852.
   7. Adeline-Frances-M., b. Feb. 22, 1853; married, Oct. 2, 1870, Ernest-A. Brigham.
   8. Benjamin-Clark, b. Oct. 21, 1855.
   9. Frank-Nelson, b. Sept. 20, 1861.
   10. Kate-Cornelia, b. March 12, 1865.

1084. Henry-Valentine, b. June 26, 1824; unmarried in 1872, of Boston.
1085. Lucinda-Valentine, b. Oct. 21, 1826; died, March, 1843.
+1086. George-Frederick, b. Nov. 17, 1830.
1087. Catherine-Cornelia, b. Oct. 22, 1832; married, Oct. 22, 1851, William, b. at Stockbridge, June 21, 1827, son of Samuel and Abby Jones. She died at Ashland, March 22, 1871. Issue:
1. Samuel-Gilbert, b. May 24, 1859.
2. Henry-Valentine, b. June 20, 1864.
3. Edith-Kathleen, b. Sept. 13, 1868.
1088. Thomas-Clark, b. July 26, 1840; unmarried, in 1872 at Cleveland, O.

(220) 528. John-Adams Pond, second son of Eli, was born at Wrentham, Oct. 7, 1792. After his marriage he lived at Walpole, and drove an express between Boston and Wrentham. He subsequently removed to Augusta, Me.

He married, Dec. 1. 1816, Sarah Turner, who died at Augusta, May 3, 1853.

He was killed by an accident at Augusta, Sept. 4, 1864.

The issue of John-A. and Sarah Pond were:

1089. John-Mason, b. at Walpole, June 6, 1817; resided at Augusta, Me., 1872.
+1090. Lyman-Adams, b. at W., Jan 26, 1819.
1091. Sarah-Adams, married a Kimball at Manchester, N. H., and 2d, Isaac-E. Davis; residence in 1872, San Francisco, Cal.
1092. Calvin-Turner, unmarried, in 1872 at Augusta, Me.
1093. Charles-Henry, served on the United States ship "Ohio" in 1843–4–5; in 1872 a resident of San Francisco, Cal.
1094. Milton-Homer, died unmarried at Newport, Fla., May 10, 1857.
+1095. Francis-Obed-Richardson.
1096. George-Wellington, b. at Augusta, Me., 1836; married at Boston, Jan. 25, 1858, Mary, daughter of George and Sarah McIntosh; served in a N. Y. regiment during the Rebellion, and resided in 1872 at Charleston, S. C.

(221) 533. Enoch Pond, eldest son of Elijah, was born at Wrentham, July 29, 1791. He graduated at Brown University in 1813; studied theology with Dr. Emmons, and was ordained minister of the church at Ward, March 1, 1815; resigned his pastorate, Oct. 22, 1828; became editor of the "*Spirit of the Pilgrims*"; in 1832 was elected Professor of Theology in the Bangor Seminary, and removed to that city, where he was residing in 1872; received degree of S.T.D. from Dartmouth, in 1835.

He married, Aug. 28, 1814, Wealthy-Ann, daughter of William and Eunice Hawes of Wrentham. She died at Ward, Sept., 1824, aged 31 years.

He married, 2d, May 17, 1825, JULIA-ANN, daughter of John and Elizabeth MALTBY of Northford, Ct. She died Sept. 9, 1838, aged 41 years.

He married, 3d, July 9, 1839, ANNE, born Aug. 10, 1803, daughter of Thaddeus and Anne (Smith) MASON of Dedham, and widow of John-S. Pearson of Bangor, Me.

The issue of Rev. Enoch Pond were:

1097. WEALTHY-ANN, b. at Auburn, April 24. 1815; married at Bangor, Jan. 1, 1833, Rev. Wooster, b. at Underhill, Vt., May 9, 1807, son of Rev. James and Mary Parker; he was ordained at Castine, Me., Sept. 1833; has been settled over parishes at Orono, Foxcroft and Belfast, and resided in 1872 at the latter place. Issue:
   1. Julia-Ann, b. at Castine, Oct. 3, 1833; married, May 17, 1860, James-M. Haven, lawyer, of San Francisco, Cal., and died at Gold Lake, Cal., Oct. 9, 1862.
   2. Edwin-Pond, b. at Castine, Jan. 13, 1836; married, Nov. 1, 1860, Lucy-M., daughter of President Harris of New Haven; clergyman of Hartford, Ct.
   3. Cornelia-Parker, b. at Orono, Jan. 11, 1838; died Sept. 15, 1839.
   4. Delia-Wood, b. at Brewer, Oct. 19, 1839; married, Aug. 2, 1864, Edward-P.-H. Thompson.
   5. Mary-Elizabeth, b. at Frankfort, Jan. 21, 1844; married, Oct. 17, 1860, H.-P. Thompson, and died at Belfast, Dec. 6, 1864.
   6. Lyman-Wooster, b. at Foxcroft, Jan. 21, 1844; died Feb. 1, 1844.
   7. Ellen, b. at Foxcroft, May 13, 1846; died Sept. 26, 1847.

1098. ENOCH, b. April 21, 1816; died May 10, 1819.

1099. CORNELIA, b. Oct. 12, 1817; married Dr. Charles Proctor of Rowley, and died at R. in 1872.

+1100. ENOCH, b. June 20, 1820.

1101. WILLIAM-EMMONS, b. July 8, 1822; died Sept. 6, 1824.

1102. CHARLES-H., b. June 30, 1824; died Oct. 8, 1824.

1103. ELIZABETH-M., b. May 16, 1826; unmarried.

1104. MARY-S., b. May 11, 1828; died July 3, 1829.

+1105. WILLIAM-CHAUNCEY, b. at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 22, 1830.

+1106. JEREMIAH-EVARTS, b. June 23, 1831.

1107. JOSEPH-L., b. March 13, 1833; died June 13, 1833.

1108. MARY-SOPHIA, b. at Bangor, Me., July 19, 1834; married, Sept. 20, 1859, George, b. April 6, 1831, son of Bliss and Mary-Thurston Blodget, and resided at Bucksport in 1872. Issue:
   1. Benjamin-Pond, b. Aug. 7, 1860.
   2. George-Reddington, b. Sept. 17, 1862.
   3. Annie-Maltby, b. Feb. 8, 1864.

+1109. BENJAMIN-WISNOR, b. March 26, 1836.

(221) 534. PRESTON POND, second son of Elijah, was born at Wrentham, Dec. 17, 1792. His residence was at Pondville, Wrentham. He was for some time Master of St. Albans Lodge of F. and A. Masons, and held the rank of General in the militia.

He married, Dec. 11, 1816, ABIAL, b. Jan. 7, 1799, daughter of Daniel BLAKE. She died May 5, 1836, in her 37th year.

He married, Jan. 21, 1837, ALCESTIS BROWN. She died July 10, 1844, in her 44th year.

He married, May 28, 1845, MARY, daughter of Samuel and Mary SMITH. She died Feb. 6, 1846, in her 32d year.

He married, July 26, 1847, widow ALMIRA SARGENT, daughter of George and Avis BUTTS.

He died at Wrentham, Sept. 29, 1868.

The issue of Preston Pond, all born at Wrentham, were:

+1110. PRESTON, b. Feb. 14, 1818.
+1111. HANDEL, b. Sept. 27, 1819.
1112. ABIAL-VASTENA, b. Aug. 7, 1822; married, Jan. 11, 1843, Edwin Ide. Issue:
1. Charlotte-A., b. Dec. 16, 1843.
2. Edwin-P., b. June 20, 1846.
3. Mary-S., b. March 5, 1860.
+1113. ELIJAH, b. Nov. 16, 1825.
+1114. ELBRIDGE-SANGER, b. Aug. 15, 1831.
1115. JEMIMA-SMITH, b. March 21, 1835; married, March 21, 1855, Caleb-D. Kinner, and had issue:
1. Caroline-P., b. Jan. 7, 1856.
2. Mary-P., b. Sept. 28, 1858.

(221) 535. LUCAS POND, third son of Elijah, was born at Wrentham, Oct. 3, 1797. His residence has been at Pondville, Wrentham; has held various town offices; was captain of an independent company of militia in 1827, served the various grades and was commissioned General in 1833; represented the town in the State Legislature in 1831; was Senator from Norfolk County in 1839; County Commissioner in 1855, and served two terms; appointed Justice of the Peace in 1859.

He married, March 23, 1820, MOLLY-WARE, daughter of Jacob FISHER of Alstead, N. H. She died at Wrentham, March 25, 1872.

The issue of Lucas and Molly-W. Pond, all born at Wrentham, were:

+1116. JACOB-FISHER, b. Oct. 17, 1820.
+1117. LEWIS, b. March 11, 1822.
1118. ALBERT, b. July 3, 1825; died June 26, 1831.
+1119. VIRGIL-SMITH, b. May 9, 1827.
1120. MARY-ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 15, 1831; married, Nov. 20, 1850, Abraham-B. Morrison, and had issue:
1. Coralinne, b. at Lowell, March, 17, 1852; married, July 10, 1871, Joseph-H. Daniels of Franklin.

2. Abraham-Cressy, b. at Wrentham, Dec. 6, 1844.
+1121. ALBERT-LUCAS, b. Sept. 2, 1838.
1122. ENOCH-HERMON, b. Sept. 12, 1840; died Nov. 6, 1841.
1123. HARRIET-LOUISA, b. Nov. 6, 1842; married, April 25, 1866, Oliver-S., son of Oliver S. and Sarah Cressy, and had issue:
1. George-Paige, b. Dec. 3, 1866, at Nevada, Cal.

(221) 536. SMITH POND, fourth son of Elijah, was born at Wrentham, Jan. 29, 1800. He resided in 1872 at Pondville, Wrentham.

He married, Sept. 2, 1822, JERUSHA-M. GEROLD.

They have had no children, but an adopted daughter, Mary-Smith Pond, born at Wrentham, Oct. 21, 1849, was married, Nov. 24, 1869, to James-Albertus Whiting of Wrentham.

(221) 538. HENRY-KIRKE-WHITE POND, youngest son of Elijah, was born at Wrentham, Oct. 7, 1810. His residence in 1872 was Norfolk (North Wrentham).

He married, April 16, 1840, at Leominster, OLIVE-MARIA, daughter of Joshua and Olive DERBY. She died Feb. 13, 1865, aged 56 years, 3 months, 14 days.

The issue of Henry-K.-W. Pond, all born at Wrentham, were:

+1124. EDMUND-KIRKE, b. Sept. 3, 1842.
1125. SARAH-LELAND, b. June 28, 1845.
1126. MARY-HELEN, b. Oct. 26, 1850.

(226) 542. ASA POND, second son of Barnard, was born at Wrentham, May 29, 1797. He resided in 1872 at Oldtown, Me.

He married, Dec. 21, 1819, SALLY, born at Mansfield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1801, daughter of Benjamin and Betsey WILLIAMS. She died at Oldtown, Nov. 10, 1824.

He married, 2d, Sept. 14, 1830, CLARISSA, born at Moultonboro', N. H., March 28, 1807, daughter of James and Alice MANN.

The issue of Asa Pond were:

+1127. BRYANT-HOOPER, b. at Mansfield, Sept. 30, 1820.
1128. EDWIN-MANN, b. at Oldtown, Me., July 11, 1831; died Aug. 22, 1831.
+1129. WILLIAM-FRANKLIN, b. at O., April 10, 1833.
1130. CLARISSA-HARRIET, b. at O., June 28, 1835; died Sept. 17, 1836.
+1131. EDWARD-AUGUSTUS, b. at O., June 21, 1838.

(226) 544. HOLLIS POND, third son of Barnard, was b. at Wrentham, May 27, 1804. He resided in 1872 at Milford.

He married at Mansfield, May 26, 1827, ABIGAIL-W., born at Mansfield, Sept. 12, 1799, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail-W. WILLIAMS.

The issue of Hollis and Abigail-W. Pond, born at Wrentham, were:

+1132. BERNARD-HOLLIS, b. June 1, 1834.

1133. Charles-Earl, b. Sept. 15, 1838; died July 15, 1840.

(226) 546. Joseph-Emelus Pond, youngest son of Barnard, was born at Wrentham, Sept. 17, 1808. He resided in 1872 at Foxboro'.
He married, Oct. 22, 1829, Jane-C. Spooner, born Dec. 22, 1809.

The issue of Joseph-E. and Jane-C. Pond were:

+1134. Joseph-E., b. at Braintree, May 21, 1834.
+1135. Orrin-Scott, b. at Walpole, Aug. 13, 1836.

(237) 550. Martin Pond, eldest son of Robert, was b. at Franklin, Oct. 3, 1783, and lived there for many years.
He married Amy Elderkin, born at Windham, Ct., March 9, 1783. She died April 6, 1855.

The issue of Martin and Amy Pond, all born at Franklin, were:

1136. Anstis-Dayria, b. May 3, 1811; died May 3, 1821.
1137. William-Henry, b. July 31, 1813; died Nov. 22, 1814.
1138. John-Richardson, b. Oct 26, 1815.
+1139. Henry-Bowen, b. June 23, 1817.
1140. Harriet-Sabin, b. March 25, 1824; married, Jan. 14, 1849, Daniel-W., son of Charles and Ann Hart of Medway, and resided in 1872 at Holliston.
1141. Eliza-Jane, b. Oct. 31, 1827; married at North Bridgewater, June 4, 1862, Lewis, son of Lewis and Sally Fisher, and resided in 1872 at Wrentham.
1142. Ellen-Maria, b. Dec. 11, 1830; married, Oct. 3, 1853, John-R. Aull, and resided in 1872 at Boston Highlands.

(237) 557. James-Preston Pond, youngest son of Robert, was born at Franklin, Aug. 2, 1800. After a residence of a few years at Franklin, he removed to Waldoboro', Me., but returned, and in 1872 was a resident of South Franklin.
He married, Dec. 7, 1820, Sukie, b. June 18, 1801, daughter of Seth and Olive Whiting of Franklin.

The issue of James-P. and Sukie Pond were:

1143. Edmund-Sanford, b. at F., Oct. 2, 1826; died Sept. 10, 1827.
1144. Olive-Celestina, b. at F., April 22, 1828; married, Oct. 29, 1845, George-H. Frost.
1145. Susan-Malinda, b. at F., Aug. 10, 1833; married, Nov. 28, 1855, George-H., son of John and Fanny Frost, and resided in 1872 in Boston.
1146. Sarah-Ann, b. April 9, 1835; died April 29, 1835.
1147. Nathaniel-Preston, b. Sept. 5, 1837; died Sept. 9, 1840, at Holliston.

(244) 559. Preston Pond, eldest son of Joseph, was born at Wrentham, Jan. 2, 1779, but, when a boy, removed with his parents

to Hubbardston, where he passed most of his life, and where all, or nearly all of his children were born.

He married HANNAH RICE of Princeton. She was born May 13, 1787, and died July 27, 1855.

He died at Templeton, June 20, 1868.

The issue of Preston and Hannah Pond were:

1148. BETSY-R., b. Feb. 5, 1801; married Joel Newton.
1149. STILLMAN, b. Oct. 26, 1803; married, Dec. 22, 1825, Elvira Whittemore, and 2d, in 1833, Maria-L. Davis. He settled at Westminister.
1150. ARATHUSA, b. Dec. 14, 1805; married Freeman Brown, who died Sept. 30, 1840, and 2d, Peter Newton; residence in 1872 Templeton. Issue:
  1. Sewell, b. May 2, 1826.
  2. Betsy, b. July 21, 1827.
  3. Lyman, b. June 30, 1834.
1151. HANNAH, b. March 18, 1807; married Millen.
1152. ABIGIAL, b. Dec. 18, 1809.
1153. REUBEN-STEDMAN, b. May 29, 1812.
1154. SUMNER, b. Feb. 2, 1813.
1155. CHARLES-SUMNER, b. Aug. 6, 1818.
1156. SEWALL, b. Sept. 28, 1822.
1157. ADALINE-E., b. Dec. 5, 1825.

(244) 562. JOSEPH POND, third son of Joseph, was born at Hubbardston, April 4, 1788. He continued to reside in his native town until his death.

He married, March 2, 1826, HARRIET, born at Rutland, July 25, 1798, daughter of Josiah RICE. She died July 9, 1859.

He died at Hubbardston, May 12, 1861.

The issue of Joseph and Harriet Pond, all born at H., were:

+1158. HORACE-GILBERT, b. Sept. 23, 1826.
1159. CHARLOTTE, b. Dec. 23, 1827; died Oct. 21, 1843.
1160. SUSAN, b. June 27, 1829; married, Jan. 5, 1854, Abijah Partridge, b. at Hubbardston, Jan. 3, 1826; he died at H., March 14, 1862. Issue:
  1. Eddie-A., b. August 6, 1855.
+1161. JOSEPH-EMERSON, b. Sept. 26, 1831.
1162. MOSES-RICE, b. Nov. 18, 1833; married, October 24, 1867, Emma-Amelia, daughter of William-Franklin Whitman, M. D., by wife, Betsy-Whittaker (White). He resided in 1872 at Athol.
1163. LOWELL, b. Oct. 7, 1836; resided in 1871 at Boston.
1164. ROWLAND, b. March 27, 1841; killed, May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, near Fort Darling, Va.

(244) 563. ASA POND, fourth son of Joseph, was born at Hubbardston, Oct. 22, 1791. He has resided at Hubbardston and Shrewsbury.

He married, March 9, 1825, EMELINE-DRESSER, born at Charlton, March 6, 1806.

The issue of Asa and Emeline Pond were:

1165. EDWARD-WHIPPLE, b. May 24, 1826; of Grafton in 1872, unmarried.
1166. ADALINE-ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 25, 1828; died April 4, 1846.
1167. HENRY, b. at Shrewsbury, Sept. 21, 1833; married, Dec. 23, 1863, Jennie-E., daughter of Timothy and Mary Bancroft; resided in 1872 at Shrewsbury.
+1168. ADDISON-AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 19, 1835.
1169. EMILY-WABD, b. Sept. 28, 1837; married, Dec. 21, 1858, William-A. Whittemore, and died March 31, 1863.
1170. FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 10, 1841; of Shrewsbury in 1872.
1171. MARY-ELIZABETH, b. at Shrewsbury, Dec. 24, 1847; died Feb. 6, 1848.

(244) 565. ROWLAND POND, fifth son of Joseph, was born at Hubbardston. May 29, 1798, and resided there all the years of his life.

He married, Sept., 1820, MARY KIMBALL, b. Oct. 29, 1799. She died Oct. 29, 1827.

He died at Hubbardston, May 6, 1865.

The issue of Rowland and Mary Kimball, all born at H., were:

1172. HARRIET, b. June 28, 1821; married, Dec. 24, 1839, John-M. Coleman, and resided in 1872 at Bondville, Vt.
1173. LOUISA, b. Sept. 10, 1825; married, Oct. 10, 1844, Edmund, b. Oct. 8, 1822, son of Almond and Bethiah Coleman, and resided in 1872 at Gardner. Issue:
    1. Louisa-Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1844; died May 31, 1849.
    2. Stephen-Clarke, b. Aug. 23, 1846; died Aug. 6, 1849.
    3. Herbert-Clarke, b. Oct. 16, 1849; died March 18, 1861.
    4. Ella-Elizabeth, b. March 30, 1852.
    5. William-Marcellus, b. Sept. 4, 1857.
    6. Herbert-Ambrose, b. Feb. 20, 1863.
    7. Walter-Sherman, b. March 3, 1865.
1174. LUCY, b. July 4, 1827; married Smith, and resided in 1872 at New Haven, Ct.

(245) 568. AMOS POND, second son of Ezra, was born at Eden, Vt., July 4, 1803.

He first settled in Essex County, N. Y., but removed to Brandon Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, where he resided in 1872.

He married, Dec. 5, 1827, HANNAH, b. March 22, 1809, daughter of, Robert and Ruth DUNTLEY.

The issue of Amos and Hannah Pond were:

1175. SARAH-JANE, b. at Lewis, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1829; married, Dec. 6, 1849, Silas, b. April 24, 1817, son of Isaac and Judith

(Morgan) Denel, and resided at Brandon, Wis., in 1872. Issue, all born at Metomen, Wis.:
1. Frank-Morgan, b. Oct. 2, 1850.
2. Lucy-Ella, b. Sept. 15, 1852.
3. Minnie, b. Sept. 28, 1857.

1176. PERMELIA-MELVINA, b. at Essex, April 27, 1831; married, July 7, 1850, Jacob-C., b. Aug. 15, 1826, son of Samuel and Mary-Ann Lefever; resided in 1872 at Ripon, Wis. Issue:
1. Emma, b. July 7, 1851.
2. Henry, b. Feb. 7, 1854; died March 16, 1854.
3. Amos-P., b. June 30, 1855.
4. Eliza-A., b. Dec. 1, 1858.
5. Abraham-Lincoln, b. Feb. 15, 1861.
6. Jennie, b. Oct. 24, 1863.
7. George-W., b. July 12, 1866.

+1177. CEPHAS-H., b. at Essex, Feb. 11, 1834.

1178. ROBERT-RANSOM, b. July 15, 1836; died April, 1855.

1179. AMANDA-ELIZA, b. May 21, 1839; married, March 31, 1857, John-Anthony, b. June 24, 1828, son of Ichabod-P. and Adaline-A. Lewis; residence in 1872, Mantorville, Wis. Issue:
1. Perry, b. Oct. 15, 1859.
2. Hannah-Adell, b. June 20, 1862.
3. George-Alba, b. July 13, 1867.

1180. GEORGE-W., b. Dec. 25, 1842; of Brandon, Wis., in 1872.

1181. CHARLES-MERILS, born Feb. 28, 1845; of Ripon, Wis., in 1872.

1182. ALBERT-AUSTIN, b. Oct. 4, 1848; married, January, 1872, Ella Strong, and resided in 1872, at Metomen, Wis.

1183. FRANK-ALDEN, b. Oct. 28, 1851; of Brandon, Wis., 1872.

(245) 570. JAMES POND, third son of Ezra, was born at Eden, Vt. He settled at Brandon, Wis., but removed in 1872 into Penn.

He married, 1833, JANE BURNSIDE, and had issue:

1184. John, b. 1834; married SUSAN CROCKER, and had issue:
1. Emma.
2. Eveline.
3. William-James.

1185. PARMELIA, b. 1837; married Thomas McElree, and had issue;
1. Martha-Jane.
2. Mary-Ann.
3. John-Elmer.
4. Ida-May.
5. Anna-Melissa.

1186. ELIZABETH, b. 1840; married, 1873, John Williams.

1187. SETH, b. 1847; unmarried in 1873.

(246) 575. THEOPHILUS-PERKINS POND, eldest son of Ezekiel, was born at Hyde Park, Vt., August 29, 1800, and resided in 1872 upon

the homestead in East Berkshire, Vt.

He married, Oct. 20, 1824, at Montgomery, Vt., ABIAH, daughter of Phineas and Cynthia SWAN.

The issue of Theophilus-P. and Abiah Pond, all born at E. Berkshire, were:

1188. FANNY-HAWLEY, b. Nov. 29, 1825; died March 11, 1828.
1189. JABEZ-FITCH, b. May 13, 1829; unmarried in 1872.
+1190. ADDISON-PERKINS, b. April 13, 1831.
+1191. WEBSTER-STEPHEN, b. April 11, 1833.
1192. EMILY-CYNTHIA, b. March 29, 1835; married, April 28, 1858, Silas-W, son of Samuel-M. and Caroline-W. Hobbs, and resided in 1873 at Worcester, Mass. Issue:
  1. Samuel-Meritt, b. at Petersham, Jan. 15, 1861; died Oct. 12, 1861.
  2. Wilber-Warren, b. at Worcester, Oct. 12, 1862.
  3. Carrie-Emily, b. at Worcester, Feb. 24, 1866.
1193. MARIETTA-MATILDA, b. April 29, 1837; married, Harrison-S., son of Nathaniel Foster, and had issue:
  1. Frank-Corless, b. at E. Berkshire, Jan. 24, 1859.
+1194. WILLIAM-HENRY-HARRISON, b. Dec. 1, 1840.
1195. FANNY-HARRIET, b. June 18, 1843; died July 23, 1868.
+1196. EZRA-EZEKIEL, b. Nov. 19, 1845.
1197. JOEL-BENJAMIN, b. April 12, 1850.

(247) 578. LEWIS POND, eldest son of Levi, was born at Hubbardston, Aug. 18, 1785.

He married, March 31, 1808, POLLY HINDS.

The issue of Lewis and Polly Pond, all born at Hubbardston, were:

1198. LEWIS-SUMNER, b. March 8, 1809; in Illinois.
1199. LUCETTA, b. April 20, 1812; married, April 12, 1832, Joab-C. Wright.
1200. EMILY.
+1201. Otis-NELSON, b. Jan. 3, 1818.
1202. MARY-B., b. 1821; married, Aug. 22, 1847, William-Henry, son of Waltham and Rebecca Marean.
1203. JULIA-ANN, b. 1824; died unmarried, at Auburn, April 12, 1861.
+1204. PHILANDER, b. 1827.
1205. JANE-AURELIA.

(247) 581. AARON POND, second son of Levi, was born at Hubbardston, Nov. 28, 1791, and there lived for many years.

He married NANCY, daughter of Nathaniel and Mercy WAITE, who died at Hubbardston, Oct. 10, 1857, aged 64 years.

He died at Barre.

The issue of Aaron and Nancy Pond, all born at Hubbardston, were:

+1206. Hollis, b. Oct. 25, 1812.
1207. Harrison, b. May 7, 1815; died Sept. 29, 1823.
1208. Louisa, b. April 2, 1818; died July 23, 1820.
+1209. Benjamin-Franklin, b. Aug. 11, 1820.
1210. Aaron-Harrison, b. May 28, 1823.
1211. Nancy-Elvira, b. March 5, 1826; married, Nov. 24, 1846, Clessrow, son of Clark and Margaret Gates.
1212. Levi-Temple, b. Sept. 12, 1828.
1213. Charles-Waite, b. Oct. 24, 1831.
1214. George-Sumner, b. July 20, 1834; married, April 3, 1861, Mary-F., daughter of Asaph and Lucretia Crittenden.

(247) 582. Obadiah Pond, third son of Levi, was born at Hubbardston, Nov. 16, 1793, and there resided for many years.
He married, June 23, 1825, Sarah Waite.
He died at Hubbardston, March 10, 1835.

The issue of Obadiah and Sarah Pond, all born at Hubbardston, were:

+1215. Lucius-Wilson, b. April 20, 1826.
+1216. Levi-Forrester, b. May 27, 1827.
1217. Lucy-Aveline, b. Dec. 10, 1828; died Aug. 25, 1829.
1218. Sarah-Jane, b. June 14, 1830; died unmarried at Barre, Sept. 21, 1850.
1219. Mercy-Waite, b. April 22, 1832; married, Nov. 1, 1853, Albert-Morse, son of Alexander and Harriet Smith. He was born at Nantucket, April 12, 1833, and died at Havana, Cuba, June 22, 1861. Issue.
1. Lucius-William, b. at Worcester, Sept. 28, 1858.
1220. Lucy-Augusta, b. Feb. 8, 1834.

(247) 588. Ezra-Parker Pond, youngest son of Levi, was born at Hubbardston, March 9, 1811, and resided there in 1872.
He married, Nov. 10, 1836, Lucy Temple.

The issue of Ezra-P. and Lucy Pond, all born at Hubbardston, were:

1221. Frederic-William, b. March 5, 1838; married at West Cambridge, August 17, 1866, Susan, daughter of John and Adaline Hardman.
1222. Thomas-Mozart, b. Sept. 10, 1839.
1223. Ezra-Parker, b. Oct. 2, 1842; a dentist; died unmarried at New Bedford, July 13, 1867.
1224. Levi-Merrill, b. Oct. 18, 1847.
1225. Lucius-W., b. June 15, 1855.

(251) 589. Moses Pond, eldest son of Moses, was born at Rutland, Sept. 10, 1800. He resided for a time at Dorchester, then at Roxbury, afterwards at Weston, and from there removed into the State of New Hampshire.

He married, April 21, 1823, at Dorchester, Susan Prentiss.

The issue of Moses Pond, so far as known to the writer, were:

1226. Moses, died on board the United States sloop-of-war, Plymouth, on or about Feb. 22, 1845, a seaman and unmarried.
1227. William-Henry, b. at Dorchester, Sept. 30, 1826; died at Roxbury, Nov. 16, 1831.
1228. Edward, b. at Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1829.
1229. Rebecca, b. at Roxbury, Sept. 4, 1831.
1230. Charles, b. at Roxbury, Nov. 3, 1833; died at Dorchester in 1847.
1231. Benjamin-F., b. at Weston, 1838; married at Boston, June 18, 1862, Sarah-P., daughter of Elijah, and Hannah Hatch, and had issue:
    1. Louise-Estelle, b. at Belmont, May 26, 1863.

(251) 592. George-Washington Pond, second son of Moses, was born at Roxbury, Feb. 27, 1807.

He settled in that part of Dorchester called Mattapan.

He married Caroline Marden, who died at Dorchester, May 12, 1870.

He died at Dorchester, April 6, 1858.

The issue of George-W. and Caroline Pond were:

1232. George-Washington, b. 1830; died at Dorchester, April 12, 1842.
1233. Mary-Ann, b. at Dorchester, Sept. 29, 1831; married, Dec. 11, 1852, James, son of James and Sarah Cosgriff. He died May 13, 1860, and she married James Hunt of Dorchester. Issue:
    1. Emma-Caroline, b. April 13, 1854.
    2. James-Lawrence, b. June 25, 1856.
    3. Mary-Jane, b. Feb. 21, 1858.
    4. Martha-Ellen, b. Aug. 16, 1860.
1234. Martha, b. at Dor.; married, Sept. 13, 1860, Lothario-D., son of Nathan and Henrietta-M. Lombard, and removed to Portland, Me.
1235. Caroline, married Charles Way, and died without issue.
1236. Hannah, died unmarried.

(251) 594. Caleb-Strong Pond, youngest son of Moses, was born at Dorchester, Jan. 21, 1815.

He married, June 23, 1841, Almira Eddy. She was born Sept. 17, 1819, and died July 12, 1868.

He died at Plymouth, N. C., Nov. 16, 1864, a volunteer in the Second Regiment of Mass. Heavy Artillery.

The issue of Caleb-S. and Almira Pond, all born at Dorchester, were:

1237. ALMIRA-ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 15, 1842; married at Lawrence, June 20, 1859, Oscar-B., son of Joshua and Sarah Phelps; and 2d, Louis Coleman of Lynn.
1238. ELIZA-ANN, b. Dec. 12, 1843; married, Jan. 1, 1864, Edward-G., son of Nathan and Anne Wilmarth, and resided in 1872 at East Attleboro.
1239. HARRIET-MATILDA, b. Feb. 11, 1845; died May 27, 1849.
1240. CHARLES-HENRY, b. Jan. 2, 1847; died Jan. 19, 1847.
1241. GEORGE-HENRY, b. May 20, 1848; died June 6, 1849.
1242. STEPHEN-HOLMES, b. July 28, 1850.
1243. WILLIAM-FRANCIS, b. July 28, 1852.

(258) 596. PRENTICE POND, eldest son of Solomon-Prentice, was born at Franklin, Sept. 17, 1791.

He married LUCY HASKELL of Lancaster, who died May 3, 1854, aged 65 years.

He died at New Salem, Oct. 9, 1860.

The issue of Prentice and Lucy Pond were:

1244. ELIZABETH-GOULD, b. April 9, 1814; married Sumner Dudley, and resided in 1872, at Caryville, Franklin.
1245. PRENTICE-HASKELL, b. July 30, 1815; married Villroy-Ann Peck of Orange, and resided in 1872 at New Bedford without issue.
1246. SUSAN-WOOD, b. Jan. 18, 1817; died unmarried, at Barre, April 27, 1838.
1247. MARY-JANE, b. March 30, 1819; married, May 3, 1848, William-Oliver-Grant Ruggles of Columbus, Ga. She died at Thorndike, Mass., Sept. 9, 1857. Issue:
   1. Louisa-Kendall, b. March 6, 1849.
   2. Mary-Emma, b. Sept. 15, 1851.
   3. William-Oliver, b. May 22, 1853.
1248. NANCY-ATWELL, b. April 27, 1820; married, April 27, 1843, Elijah-George Murdock, and resided in 1872 at Thorndike. Issue:
   1. Son, b. and died Aug. 3, 1845.
   2. Frances-Anna, b. March 4, 1847; married, Dec. 22, 1870, Ethlebert-W. Andrews.
   3. George-Arthur, b. Jan. 19, 1851.
   4. William-Prentice, b. July 28, 1855; died Sept. 16, 1858.
   5. Bertha-Isabella, b. Dec. 15, 1859.
1249. WILLIAM-HENRY, b. Nov. 2, 1821; married at Michigan City, Mrs. M.-M. Hatten of Ky., by whom he had five sons. He died in Texas, 1867–8.

1250. LUCY-REBECCA, b. July 16, 1826; married, Sept. 1, 1847, Thomas-R. Underwood, and resided in 1872 at New Salem. Issue:
   1. Prentice-Haskell, b. July 10, 1848.
   2. Emma-Villroy, b. Nov. 1, 1850.
   3. Frank-Arthur, b. Jan. 26, 1853.
   4. Vera-Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1857.
   5. George-Mendall, b. March 11, 1860.

(259) 600. MAYO POND, eldest son of Oliver, was born at Franklin, July 12, 1797.

He settled at Goffston, N. H., in 1826, but soon after removed to Schuylerville, Saratoga County, N. Y. He was, for six years previous to his death, President of the Saratoga Victory Manufacturing Company,—was prominently identified with the business interests of the county,—a public-spirited, charitable and eminently useful citizen.

He married, Dec. 25, 1826, ELIZA-ANN, b. at Medway, March 17, 1809, daughter of Nahum HOWARD.

He died at Schuylerville, April 17, 1860.

The issue of Mayo and Eliza-Ann Pond, all born at Schuylerville, were:

1251. OLIVER-HOWARD, b. May 22, 1833; died Aug. 24, 1833.

1252. MARY-ELIZA, b. Oct. 22, 1835; married, March 13, 1855, Horatio Cowles, and died June 23, 1863. He died Oct. 29, 1859. Issue:
   1. Mayo-Pond, b. April 29, 1856.

1253. ISABELLA, b. Aug. 9, 1837; married, Dec. 29, 1858, Giles-P. Laing, and had issue:
   1. Cora-Eliza, b. Sept. 21, 1859.
   2. Giles-Edward, b. Jan. 22, 1861.
   3. Ida-Kate, b. April 6, 1863.
   4. Daisy-Caroline, b. Sept. 22, 1864.

1254. MARTHA, b. Jan. 12, 1840; married, April 12, 1865, Robert-W. Rice.

(260) 602. GOLDSBURY POND, eldest son of Goldsbury, was born at Franklin, Jan. 27, 1798; inherited the paternal estate and resided there as late as 1872.

He married, May 1, 1823, JULIA-ANN, b. Sept. 4, 1801, daughter of Seth and Rhoda HARDING.

The issue of Goldsbury and Julia-Ann Pond, all born at Franklin, were:

1255. ANNA-METCALF, b. Oct. 25, 1824; married, Aug. 3, 1843, J.-Francis Atwood of Philadelphia, and resided in 1872 at Boston.

1256. GOLDSBURY-HARDEN, b. Oct. 2, 1826; married, July 3, 1849, Elvira-L. Smith, and resided in 1872 at Charlotte, N. C.

+1257. Erasmus-Allington, b. July 6, 1828.
1258. Albert-Dean, b. Feb. 23, 1830; died April 12, 1830.
1259. Richard-Van-Arnheim, b. Sept. 19, 1831; died Nov. 9, 1831.
1260. Chloe-Edena, b. Sept. 21, 1832; died Nov. 1, 1832.
1261. Edmund-Cargell, b. May 10, 1835; died Aug. 1, 1835.
+1262. Edwin-James, b. July 29, 1837.
1263. Oliver-Dean, b. Oct. 3, 1840.
1264. Juline-Orella, b. Dec. 21, 1842; married, Oct. 31, 1864, Cyrus-R., son of Chilian and Cynthia Crane; she died Dec. 23, 1867.
1265. Metcalf-Everett, b. Oct. 26, 1845.

(263) 607. George-Palmer Pond, second son of Samuel-M., was born at Bucksport, Me., Oct. 24, 1810. He was educated at Bowdoin College, but did not complete the usual course.

He married, June 24, 1844, Sarah-Howard Lee of Bucksport.

He died at Bucksport, March 24, 1851.

The issue of George-P. and Sarah-H. Pond was an only child:

1266. George-Howard, b. Feb. 3, 1846; died Dec., 1860.

(263) 609. Samuel-Metcalf Pond, fourth son of Samuel-M., was born at Bucksport, Me., Feb. 3, 1815, and in 1872 was a resident of New York City.

He married, Dec. 16, 1840, Harriet-Lemira, b. Feb. 26, 1818, daughter of Dr. James-Otis Pond of N. Y.

The issue of Samuel-M. and Harriet-L. Pond were:

1267. George-Decauter, b. Oct. 2, 1841.
1268. Orella-Danforth, b. Feb. 25, 1844; married, Nov. 8, 1871, Samuel Martin.
1267. Clifford-Ernest, b. Dec. 15, 1845.

(265) 613. George Pond, eldest son of Pallu, was born at Wrentham, Dec. 16, 1783. He early removed into Maine.

He married, Sept. 12, 1806, Mary Swan, widow of James Butler. She was born at Peterboro', N. H., June 28, 1780, and died Aug. 16, 1850.

He died at Monticello, Me., July 12, 1865.

The issue of George and Mary Pond was an only child:

1270. Laura-Jane, born at Thorndike, Me., June 28, 1814; married, Dec. 16, 1840, Isaiah Gould, and resided in 1872 at Monticello, Me., without issue.

(265) 614. Samuel Pond, second son of Pallu, was born at Wrentham, July 9, 1785. He was a resident of Wrentham, and a captain of militia.

He married, August 28, 1804, CATHERINE, daughter of Asa SMITH, of Sterling. She died at North Wrentham, Oct. 9, 1857, aged 72 years, 6 months and 9 days.

He died at North Wrentham, April 5, 1870.

The issue of Samuel and Catherine Pond, all born at Wrentham, were:

+1271. FRANCIS-THURSTON, b. Sept. 6, 1804.
+1272. DANIEL-PRESCOTT, b. Oct. 19, 1805.
+1273. SAMUEL-ELLIOTT, b. June 6, 1809.
+1274. GEORGE-REUBEN, b. Nov. 25, 1812.
+1275. JOHN-CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 23, 1814.
1276. SALLY-CATHERINE, b. Oct. 19, 1817; died Dec. 14, 1839.
+1277. WILLIAM-HARLOW, b. July 29, 1821.
+1278. JAMES-MUNROE, b. May 27, 1823.
1279. LOUISA-SMITH, b. Jan. 17, 1826; married John Ellis of So. Dedham.
1280. ELIZA-MARIA, b. May 2, 1827; died June 16, 1853.
1281. MARY-ADALINE, b. Aug. 7, 1829; married James Allen of W. Medway.

(266) 620. CHARLES-E. POND, son of Abijah, was born at Wrentham, July 23, 1810. Resided at Wrentham, Franklin, and, in 1872, at Foxboro.

He married, April 1, 1830, PHŒBE-L. MUNROE.

The issue of Charles-E. and Phœbe-L. Pond were:

1282. CHARLES-THOMAS, b. at Wrentham, May 23, 1836; married, April 25, 1858, Emeline, daughter of Daniel and Mary Gay. He resided in 1872 at Foxboro, without issue, but with an adopted daughter, Flora-E., b. at Attleboro, March 19, 1866.
1283. PHŒBE-ANN, b. at Franklin, Jan. 4, 1831; married, Jan 2, 1846, George-W., b. at Mansfield, March 14, 1827, son of George-W. and Hannah (Fisher) Williams. They resided in 1872 at Foxboro', with issue:
   1. Lydia-M.-A., b. Feb. 12, 1848.
   2. Edmund-C., b. Jan. 6, 1850.
   3. Elsie-M.-T., b. Jan. 20, 1861.
   4. Frank-L., b. Nov. 20, 1864.

(266) 622. ABIJAH-METCALF POND, second son of Abijah, was born at Wrentham, May 23, 1817. He is a manufacturer, and in 1872, resided at Providence, R. I.

He married, June 24, 1841, HANNAH-MALISSA UNDERWOOD, of Bath, Me.

The issue of Abijah-M. and Hannah-M. Pond were:

+1284. WILLIAM-FREDERIC, b. at Wrentham, Aug. 21, 1842.
1285. ABIJAH-SANFORD, b. at Medway, Aug. 11, 1845.

(266) 623. NATHANIEL-WARE POND, third son of Abijah, was born at Franklin, June 9, 1820, and in 1872, resided at South Dedham.
He married, April 29, 1841, LUCY-A. BOYDEN, b. Dec. 18, 1819.

The issue of Nathaniel-W and Lucy-A. Pond were:

1286. ELLEN-LOUISA, b. May 21, 1842; married, Feb. 24, 1864, Augustus-H. Guild, a resident of Boston in 1871.
1287. EDWIN-WARE, b. June 16, 1845; died Sept. 13, 1871, at Dedham.
1288. ISABELLA-ELIZABETH, b. at Wrentham, Dec. 8, 1847; married, July 4, 1864, Ezekiel-M., son of James and Judith Gray.
1289. NATHANIEL-WARE, b. March 8, 1854; died April 1, 1854.
1290. ALICE-ESTELLE, b. at Dedham, Jan. 20, 1859.

(266) 624. GEORGE-HENRY POND, youngest son of Abijah, was born at Franklin, April 12, 1824, and in 1871 was a resident of Attleboro'.
His wife, AROLINE-M., was a native of Rochester.

The issue of Geo.-H. and Aroline-M. Pond were:

1291. CHARLES-H., b. at Attleboro', 1843; married, June 12, 1867, Mary-E., daughter of Wheaton-A. and Alice Carpenter.
1292. SARAH-A., b. at Attleboro', Aug. 17, 1848.
1293. JULIA-ELLA, b. at Mansfield, May 1, 1855.
1294. CAROLINE-ANNA, b. at Foxboro', April 25, 1859; died at FOX., Sept. 15, 1859.
1295. DAUGHTER, b. at FOX., Dec. 13, 1860.

(267) 625. WILLARD POND, eldest son of Benajah, was born at Franklin, Nov. 11, 1791. He was a carpenter, and lived in Franklin, near the Medway line.
He married, June 29, 1814, SALLY, daughter of Aaron HILLS of Bellingham.
He died April 22, 1844, and his wife died April 23, 1845, aged 45 years.

The issue of Willard and Sally Pond was an only child:

1296. SARAH-MARIA, b. at Franklin, Aug. 10, 1816; married, June 27, 1838, John Cushing, b. Nov. 25, 1843, a resident of Medway, in 1872. She died May 6, 1867. Issue:
   1. Helen-Maria, b. Sept. 4, 1840.
   2. Eveline-Sarah, b. Nov. 25, 1843; died Oct. 12, 1865.
   3. John-Waldo, b. Nov. 27, 1845.
   4. Frank-Warren, b. Jan. 18, 1854; died Jan. 22, 1854.

(267) 630. BENAJAH POND, third son of Benajah, was born at Franklin, Aug. 23, 1805. He was a mill-wright, and a resident of North Hudson, N. Y., in 1872.
He married, March 12, 1829, JULIA, daughter of Joseph GOULD. She died May 13, 1871.

The issue of Benajah and Julia Pond were:

1297. MARY, b. Jan. 15, 1830; married, July 4, 1854, Samuel-S. Olcott, and resided in 1872 at North Hudson, N. Y.
1298. CHARLOTTE, b. Dec. 2, 1832; married, July 4, 1854, Ezra-S. Towns, and resided in 1872 at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich.
1299. JANE, b. June 14, 1835; died July 4, 1839.
1300. JAMES-ELLIOTT, b. March 31, 1842; married, Dec. 25, 1864, Margaret (Lindsay) Tompkins, and resided in 1872 at North Hudson, N. Y.
1301. CHARLES-MAYO, b. Dec. 15, 1845.

(273) 635. LYMAN POND, eldest son of Jeremiah-M., was born at Franklin, Jan. 9, 1806. He settled at Valley Falls, R. I.

He married in 1829, CLARISSA, b. July 4, 1810, daughter of David and Phila BUXTON.

He died at Valley Falls, Dec. 11, 1869.

The issue of Lyman and Clarissa Pond were:

1302. EMILY, b. Feb. 27, 1832.
1303. ALBERT-AUGUSTUS, b. May 11, 1833; died March 7, 1834.
1304. ELIZA, b. at Cumberland, R. I., June 12, 1837; married at Franklin, June 13, 1861, John-L., b. at Boston, Sept. 7, 1826, son of George-S. and Anna (b. Duncan) (Goss) Fairbanks. He resided in 1872 at Franklin. Issue:
   1. Clara-Anna, b. Jan. 4, 1865; died Dec. 9, 1866.
1305. JAMES-EDWIN, b. May 8, 1838; died Sept. 29, 1842.
1306. LYMAN-FRANCIS, b. June 24, 1842; of Valley Falls, R. I., in 1872.

(273) 637. ASA POND, second son of Jeremiah-M., was born at Franklin, Jan. 4, 1815. He was a carpenter of Franklin.

He married, Sept. 25, 1848, SABRA-P., daughter of Charles and Sabra ALBEE.

The issue of Asa and Sabra-P. Pond were:

1307. THEODORE-ASA, b. at Franklin, June 3, 1849; of Chicago, Ill, 1872.
1308. HARRIET, b. Sept. 29, 1852; married, March 15, 1871, George Gay of Sharon.
1309. NATHAN-FRANK, b. at Milford, Nov. 11, 1854.

(273) 638. ELIAB-METCALF POND, third son of Jeremiah-M., was born at Franklin, Oct. 8, 1819. He was a farmer, and a resident of Franklin in 1872.

He married, Feb. 11, 1845, ISABELLA-J., daughter of Leonard LAWRENCE.

The issue of Eliab-M. and Isabella-J. Pond were:

1310. ELIZA-JENNIE, b. at Franklin, April 17, 1845; married, Sept. 15, 1862, William-A., b. at Franklin, Nov. 11, 1839, son of

Elias Blake, and resided at North Bellingham in 1872. Issue:

1. Nettie-Metcalf, b. at Franklin, Feb. 17, 1864.
2. Myron-Adams, b. at Medway, June 29, 1869; died Jan. 20, 1870.

1311. ELLA-GERTRUDE-DARLING, b. at Franklin, Aug. 30, 1853.
1312. WELTON-ADELBERT, b. at Foxboro, July 2, 1860.
1313. ADA-AZUBAH, b. at Franklin, Jan. 2, 1862.

(276) 643. PRESTON POND, second son of Aaron, was born at Holliston, March 17, 1793. He was a harness-maker, and for some years a resident of Warren.

He married, June 13, 1815, POLLY, daughter of David COREY of Sturbridge. She died at S., Oct. 12, 1825. He married, Feb. 18, 1826, HANNAH COREY of S.

He died at Warren, March 17, 1869.

The issue of Preston Pond were:

1314. SON, died in infancy.
1315. SON, died in infancy.
1316. ABBY, b. at Dudley, Sept. 28, 1820; married at Stafford, Ct., Sept. 20, 1842, Francis-G. Ingerson, and died at Warren, Nov. 6, 1844, leaving issue:
   1. Abby-Jane, b. at Warren, Jan. 21, 1844; married Amos Sprague.
1317. MARY-J., b. at Dudley, March 27, 1822; married at Stafford, Ct., Sept. 14, 1845, Francis-G. Ingerson, and had issue:
   1. Emily-F., b. at Warren, July 21, 1846; died at W., Sept. 12, 1848.
   2. Mary-C., b. at Warren, April 20, 1847; died at W., Sept. 6, 1851.
   3. Ellen-F., b. at W., Aug. 12, 1850.
   4. George-F., b. at W., March 16, 1852.
   5. Charles-H., b. at W., Aug. 31, 1857.
   6. Albert, b. at W., June 27, 1860.
1318. ALMIRA-C., b. at Sturbridge, Jan. 11, 1824; died at Warren, Feb. 14, 1842.
1319. SARAH, b. at Sturbridge, May 31, 1825; married, May 17, 1845, Charles, son of Zadoc and Betty Bullard, and had issue:
   1. Sarah.
1320. PRESTON, b. at Sturbridge, July 3, 1827.
1321. SOPHRONIA, b. at Sturbridge, May 10, 1829; married, Jan. 12, 1853, Arad Brown, and had issue:
   1. Eva-Jane, b. at Worcester, Nov. 27, 1853.
   2. Emma-Gertude, b. at Boston, Dec. 4, 1860.

+1322. BENJAMIN-F., b. at Stafford, Ct., Dec. 8, 1830.
1323. LAURA, b. at Stafford, Ct., Oct. 15, 1832.

1324. Harriet-H., b. at Stafford, Ct., July 30, 1834; married, Jan. 10, 1864, George-H. McClenathan.
+1325. Albert, b. at Stafford, Ct., Jan. 10, 1836.
1326. Eliza, b. at Wales, Mass., Oct. 25, 1838; married at Marlboro', June 27, 1861, Samuel-E. Hunt, and had issue:
1. Charles-E., b. at Warren, Jan. 30, 1863.
2. Cora-B., b. at Hudson, June 12, 1866.
3. Lilian-M., b. at Brookfield, Jan. 24, 1872.
1327. Jane, b. at Brookfield, Sept. 13, 1840; died at Warren, Oct. 13, 1841.
+1328. George-Aaron, b. at Warren, June 10, 1842.
1329. Almira, b. at W., July 5, 1844.
1330. Charles, b. at W., Nov. 7, 1846; d. at W., Feb. 19, 1847.
1331. John-Joshua, b. at W., Feb. 8, 1850.

(276) 644. Philip Pond, third son of Aaron, was born at Holliston, April 19, 1795, and was a resident of that place in 1871.

He married, Nov. 12, 1817, Achsah, daughter of John Littlefield. She died Jan. 10, 1832, aged 32 years; and he married 2d, June 12, 1832, Elizabeth, daughter of Jeptha Ripley of Oakham.

The issue of Philip Pond, all born at Holliston, were:

1332. Sylvia, b. June 19, 1819; married, May 28, 1840, Aaron Eames, and had issue:
1. Edmond-F., b. Feb. 3, 1845; died Sept. 4, 1845.
2. Aaron-Francis, b. March 30, 1847.
3. Emma-S., b. Sept. 30, 1850; died Aug. 8, 1852.
4. Achsah-E., b. Oct. 20, 1853; died Dec. 3, 1854.
5. Edwin-Philip, b. May 3, 1856.
6. Sarah-Jane, b. April 1, 1859; died May 1, 1860.
+1333. Sylvanus, b. March 22, 1822.
1334. Curtis, b. June 7, 1827; died Oct. 8, 1828.
+1335. Clark-Littlefield, b. Dec. 28, 1831.
1336. Achsah-E., b. Aug. 14, 1833; died Aug. 26, 1833.
1337. Albert-Polk, b. Nov. 14, 1844; married, Nov. 15, 1870, Emma-Gertrude Daniels, and resided in New York City in 1871.

(277) 649. Charles Pond, eldest son of Theodore, was born at Holliston, June 6, 1802. He was a machinist, and lived for many years in Connecticut.

He married, Dec. 6, 1832, Mary-A., b. June 29, 1816, daughter of John and Abby-Chaffin Bruce.

He died at Milford, June 27, 1866.

The issue of Charles and Mary-A. Pond were:

+1338. George-Gilbert, b. at Windham, Ct., Nov. 29, 1834.
+1339. Charles-Bruce, b. at Norwich, Ct., July 31, 1836.
+1340. Chandler-Hurlburt, b. at Windham, Ct., Jan. 4, 1838.

1341. Mary-Helen, b. at Norwich, Ct., March 14, 1839; married, June 30, 1859, Ephraim-L. Wires, and died June 3, 1868. Issue:
1. Evalyn-M., b. April 11, 1861.

1342. Geraldine-Dealbana, b. at Norwich, April 11, 1841; married, Sept. 20, 1866, Benjamin, b. June 22, 1844, son of Elliott-H. and Lavina-B. (Miller) Bradford. Residence in 1872, Wallingford, Vt. Issue:
1. Mattie-L., b. Feb. 27, 1870.

1343. John-Gilbert, b. at Norwich, April 11, 1843; died June 30, 1858.

1344. Harriet-Alony, b. at Hartford, Nov. 3, 1845; married, Sept. 26, 1867, William-Marshall, son of Alvin and Amy-Lewis Wires. Residence in 1872, Lynn, Mass.

+1345. Henry-Aaron, b. at Norwich, Dec. 19, 1847.

1346. Sarah-Hunt, b. at Norwich, Jan. 27, 1849; married, Feb. 25, 1867, Edwin-Francis, b. Jan. 5, 1848, son of William and Mary-L. Mower. Residence in 1872, South Braintree, Mass.

1347. Ellen-Elizabeth, b. at Milford, Jan. 14, 1851; married, Nov. 26, 1868, William-Paine, son of George-W. and Clara Adams.

1348. Frederick-A., b. at Milford, Feb. 4, 1858; died Dec. 4, 1862.

(277) 653. Aaron-Whitaker Pond, third son of Theodore, was born at Holliston, Aug. 31, 1812. He was a boot manufacturer, and resident of Milford in 1872.

He married, Oct. 18, 1835, Emily-C., daughter of Thomas Chace of Winchester, N. H. She died June 19, 1849.

He married, May 3, 1854, Sally-E., daughter of Capt. Timothy Perry of Hopkinton.

The issue of Aaron-W. Pond were:

1349. Edwin-Freeman, b. March 24, 1836; died April 29, 1864, a member of Co. B., 25th Mass. Regt. Vols., of disease contracted in the service.

1350. Louisa-Maria, b. May 23, 1838; died Sept. 25, 1838.

+1351. William-Aaron, b. Sept. 25, 1839.

1352. Rufus, b. Aug. 6, 1842; died Aug. 31, 1842.

1353. Ophelia, b. March 1, 1844; died Aug. 16, 1844.

1354. Elbridge, b. June 1, 1849; died Aug. 17, 1849.

1355. Horace-Perry, b. at Milford, May 7, 1860.

(277) 654. Gilbert Pond, fourth son of Theodore, was born at Holliston, Nov. 16, 1814. He is, in 1872, a boot manufacturer and musician, of Milford.

He married, Feb. 25, 1846, Julia-C. Duncan of Vermont.

The issue of Gilbert and Julia-C. Pond were:

1356. Francis-Gilbert, b. Feb. 25, 1847; married, March 16, 1870, Abby-A. Hart.

1357. Bertha-Clara, b. Aug. 10, 1853; married, Nov. 24, 1870, George-W. Jacobs of New York.
1358. Leslie-D., b. June 6, 1857; died Aug. 13, 1858.
1359. Arthur-K., b. Dec. 19, 1859; died Sept. 3, 1860.

(277) 655. Rufus Pond, youngest son of Theodore, was born at Holliston, Aug. 3, 1819. He resided at Milford until 1865, and then removed to Chicago, Ill.

He married at Hardwick, Nov. 22, 1842, Clarissa-P., daughter of Silas and Lydia Parkhurst of Milford. She died Feb. 12, 1862. He married, March, 1864, Caroline Ruggles of Reading.

The issue of Rufus Pond by his wife Clarissa-P., were:

1360. Maria-Isabel, b. at Milford, Jan. 21, 1844.
1361. Henry-R., b. at Milford, Dec. 24, 1844; died Sept. 15, 1862.

(278) 658. Jones Pond, eldest son of Abner, was born at Milford, July 10, 1793. He resided for many years at Milford, and removed to Hopkinton, where he was living in 1872.

He married, March 31, 1816, Hopestill, daughter of John and Lydia Corbett.

She died at Milford, Jan. 8, 1821. He married, May 18, 1822, Lydia, daughter of Caleb and Mercy Abbee. She died at Hopkinton, April 10, 1866, aged 70 years.

The issue of Jones Pond, born at Milford, were:

1362. Ann-Maria, b. July 27, 1817.
1363. Almira, b. March 27, 1819.
1364. Hopestill, b. Sept. 3, 1823.
1365. Abner-Jones, b. May 7, 1825; died May 24, 1835.
1366. Lydia-A., b. Sept. 16, 1826; married, Nov. 15, 1844, Ephraim-H., son of John-B., and Sally Sawyer.
1367. Satira, b. Sept. 17, 1829; married, Jan. 16, 1850, William-A., son of Charles-H. Hale.
+1368. Caleb-Abbee, b. June 16, 1832.
1369. Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1834; died Aug. 12, 1836.
1370. Mary-E., b. 1839; married, May 15, 1858, James-H., son of Arthur and Ann Adlington.

(278) 663. Abner-French Pond. third son of Abner, was born at Milford, Jan. 17, 1810, and in 1872 was a resident of that place.

He married, April 5, 1832, Mary-L. Sumner, who died March 23, 1851. He married at Wendell, Oct. 29, 1864, Mary-Ann Wilson.

The issue of Abner-French and Mary-L. Pond were:

1371. Sarah-Sumner, b. at Milford, Oct. 22, 1833; married, Nov. 9, 1852, Asaph, son of Edward Withington, and resided in 1872 at Milford, without issue.

1372. Samuel-Oliver, b. at Holliston, May 12, 1836; assumed the name of Samuel-Pond Oliver, and lived in 1872 at Milford, unmarried.
1373. Wilson, b. Oct. 3, 1839; died at Milford, Sept. 3, 1841.
1374. Mary-Jane, b. at Milford, April 4, 1842; married, Jan. 20, 1869, Charles-E. Belcher, and removed to Detroit.
1375. Eliza-Smith, b. at Milford, Oct. 3, 1844; married, March 11, 1865, William-C. Batchelder of West Upton.

(278) 664. Samuel-Dexter Pond, youngest son of Abner, was born at Milford, Feb. 2, 1814, and resided there in 1872.

He married, Dec. 15, 1842, Lydia Leland of Holliston.

The issue of Samuel-D. and Lydia Pond, born at Milford, were:

1376. Marian-Augusta, b. Sept. 21, 1843; died Aug. 28, 1844.
1377. Abner, b. Dec. 4, 1848.
1378. Daughter, b. Dec. 4, 1850.
1379. Walter-D., b. Sept. 13, 1858.
1380. Harrison-B., b. May 4, 1863.

(279) 668. Newell Pond, eldest son of Zadoc, was born at Hopkinton, March 19, 1805. He resided for many years at Holliston, but in 1872 was at Athol.

He married, May 6, 1830, Elvira, b. Nov. 7, 1802, daughter of William and Hepzibath Hayden of Sudbury. She died Aug. 14, 1846. He married, June 3, 1847, Ann, b. at Hollis, N. H., June 24, 1812, daughter of Abiel and Susanna Spaulding.

The issue of Newell Pond, all born at Holliston, were:

1381. Albert-Newell, b. March 1, 1831; died Oct. 24, 1837.
1382. Charles-Henry, b. Feb. 11, 1832; died same day.
+1383. Francis-Lyman, b. April 22, 1834.
1384. Margaret-Hepzibath, b. Feb. 15, 1838; married, July 8, 1855, William-Henry, b. at Rome, Me., Oct. 19, 1833, son of William-D. and Catherine Frost of St. Albans, Me., and had issue:
    1. Etta-Josephine, b. at Athol, Aug. 3, 1856.
    2. Leora-E., b. at Athol, March 12, 1860; died Jan. 16, 1862.
1385. Albert-Newell, b. Aug. 19, 1841; died Nov. 15, 1841.
1386. Albert-Dana, b. Jan. 10, 1843; married, Jan. 8, 1869, Caroline-M., daughter of Hiram and Elizabeth-Pierce Knapp of Athol; residence in 1872 at Athol.
1387. Arthur-Herbert, b. Oct, 27, 1845; died Jan. 23, 1846.
1388. Ella-Elvira, b. Dec. 29, 1848.
1389. Charles-Edward, b. Dec. 12, 1852.

(279) 669. John-Claflin Pond, second son of Zadoc, was born at Hopkinton, July 22, 1808.

He married, April 11, 1837, LUCY, b. at Chelmsford, daughter of Samuel and Lucy BROWN, who, after his death, married, May 30, 1867, at Lunenburg, Franklin, son of Timothy and Lydia Stone.

John-C. Pond died without issue, Oct. 6, 1846.

(279) 671. WILLARD POND, third son of Zadoc, was born at Hopkinton, Dec. 25, 1813, and in 1872 was a resident of Holliston.

He married, July 13, 1836, BETSEY-R. WALKER, who died Oct. 3, 1840; he married, June 10, 1850, EMELINE-MARIA LELAND, a native of Sherborn.

The issue of Willard Pond were:

1390. EDWARD-EVERETT, b. at Hopkinton, Oct. 12, 1836; died May 14, 1837.
1391. WILLIAM-WARREN, b. at Hopkinton, Feb. 27, 1838; unmarried, at Sherborn, in 1872.
1392. ALBERT-NEWELL, b. at Hopkinton, Feb., 1840; died Sept. 2, 1840.
1393. EMMA-MARIA, b. at Holliston, May 11, 1851; married, Jan. 1, 1872, Leverett Hawes of Worcester.
1394. ANN-ELIZA, b. at Holliston, Jan. 29, 1855.
1395. GEORGE-AARON, b. at Sherborn, Oct. 29, 1858.

(280) 679. ELBRIDGE-GERRY POND, eldest son of Jonathan, was born at Holliston, June 10, 1810, and in 1872 resided at Burrillville, R. I.

He married, March, 1839, MARY UNDERWOOD; and July 8, 1868, MARIA, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth KENNY.

He had issue:

1396. LUCY.
1397. MARY.
1398. HENRY-CLAY, b. at Monson, June 5, 1844.
1399. ELBRIDGE.

(280) 680. JONATHAN POND, second son of Jonathan, was born at Holliston, March 14, 1812, and in 1872 lived at West Medway.

He married, April 2, 1839, ELIZA-JANE FISHER, b. June 6, 1817. She died Feb. 4, 1863.

The issue of Jonathan and Eliz-Jane Pond, all born at Medway, were:

1400. ISABELLA-JANE, b. Feb. 8, 1840.
1401. ALVIRA-ORELLA, b. July 31, 1841; married, Nov. 25, 1867, David-R., son of Bela and Mary Williams.
1402. OSCAR-ADELBERT, b. March 6, 1843; served in the Federal army, and died Sept. 2, 1863.
1403. EDMOND-LUELLYN, b. Nov. 13, 1846; served in the Federal army, and died Aug. 26, 1866.
1404. ELMER-HAWES, b. Feb., 1848; removed to Denver City, Col.

1405. METCALF-FISHER, b. Dec. 31, 1849.
1406. FRANKLIN-WASHBURN, b. Dec. 3, 1851.
1407. MARY-ELIZA, b. Aug. 28, 1853; died April 13, 1865.
1408. EMILY-MATILDA, b. March 28, 1855; died Aug. 21, 1855.
1409. CARRIE-JULINE, b. Dec. 15, 1856.
1410. ELVA-ADELLA, b. Aug. 9, 1861; died June 27, 1862.

(285) 683. JOHN POND, eldest son of Moses, was born at Medway, Oct. 13, 1808, and, in 1872, was a resident of that town.

He married, March 31, 1840, CHARLOTTE-AUGUSTA WISWELL, and had issue, all born at Medway:

+1411. GEORGE-E., b. Jan. 27, 1841.
1412. RUTH-AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 17, 1845; married, April 11, 1864, Warren-A. Clark, and died Feb. 25, 1867.
1413. MARY-COOLIDGE, } b. Sept. 12, 1848; { died Nov. 18, 1863.
1414. MOSES-WARREN, }
1415. CHARLOTTE-WISWELL, b. Dec. 6, 1850; married, Dec. 21, 1869, Henry-W. Parker.

(285) 685. MOSES POND, second son of Moses, was born at Medway, Aug. 12, 1812, and resided at Holliston.

He married, Nov. 19, 1838, ZELPHA-THAYER CLARK, who survived him.

He died July 7, 1861, at Holliston, and Samuel-D. Pond administered on his estate. He was buried at Medway.

The issue of Moses and Zelpha-T. Pond was an only child:

1416. FRANCES-CLARK, b. Oct. 30, 1839; married, Nov. 19, 1863, Willard-E. Farrington, and had issue:
1. Addie-Sophia, b. Jan. 8, 1865.

(285) 688. EDWIN-DAY POND, youngest son of Moses, was born at Medway, Dec. 22, 1835, and resided at Holliston in 1872.

He married at Medway, Dec. 30, 1863, ELIZA-CURTIS, daughter of Hamblet-B. and Betsy CLAFLIN. She was born Sept. 24, 1846, and died Sept. 13, 1865.

He married, March 12, 1867, CAROLINE-A., daughter of Jefferson and Phœbe WARE.

The issue of Edwin-D. Pond were:

1417. WILBRE-CLAFLIN, b. Jan. 9, 1865.
1418. ARTHUR-LEON, b. at Holliston, June 12, 1869.

(287) 693. LEWIS POND, youngest son of Lewis, was born at Whiting, Vt., Sept. 22, 1808. He removed from his native town to New Bedford, Mass., in 1852, and resided there in 1872.

He married, June 12, 1831, ELVIRA SMITH of Leicester, Vt. She died at New Bedford, Jan. 16, 1873.

The issue of Lewis and Elvira Pond, all born at Whiting, were:

1419. MARYETT, b. Feb. 28, 1833; died at Whiting, July 31, 1847.
+1420. FREDERIC-LEWIS, } b. July 16, 1835.
1421. FRANCES-ELVIRA, } b. July 16, 1835. } married, Jan. 3, 1856, Augustus-L., son of Silas and Betsey West, of New Bedford, and had issue:
  1. Adelaide, b. Nov. 14, 1856.
  2. George-Frederic, b. June 11, 1858.
  3. Sarah-Homer, b. Nov. 1, 1860.
1422. MELISSA-EVELINE, b. Sept. 3, 1841; married, Oct. 10, 1862, M.-C. Green of Troy, N. Y., and had issue:
  1. Mary-C., b. Feb. 22, 1867.
  2. Edward, b. Jan. 31, 1870.

(299) 715. NATHAN POND, eldest son of Abiathar, was born at Keene, N. H., July 13, 1771, and was baptized at the first church in Keene, Aug. 8, 1779.

He married, Jan. 1, 1793, DEBORAH-N., b. May 24, 1770, daughter of Israel and Alsa (Campbell) HOUGHTON. She died at Concord, N. H., March 13, 1837.

He died at Peoria, Ill., March 9, 1835, to which place he had gone with the intention of remaining.

The issue of Nathan and Deborah-N. Pond, all born at Keene, were:

1423. FANNY, b. Oct. 1793; unmarried.
+1424. PRESTON, b. Nov. 30, 1795.
1425. SOPHIA, b. Dec. 4, 1797; married, June 12, 1838, John, born April 4, 1789, at Westfield, N. J., son of Benjamin and Sarah Williams. He died at Fort Madison, Iowa, March 13, 1843. She died at the same place, Oct. 26, 1847. Issue, born at Fort Madison:
  1. Frances-Sophia, b. Dec. 2, 1839; died Feb. 17, 1840.
  2. John-Preston, b. May 30, 1842; died Nov. 6, 1846.
1426. NATHAN-H., b. 1799; died, aged 10 years.
1427. ALSA, b. Feb. 19, 1803; married, Dec. 29, 1829, Salmon, son of Salmon Whitney of Harvard, and resided in 1872 at Boston. Issue:
  1. Elizabeth-Augusta, b. at Boston, Oct. 22, 1832.
  2. Henry-Lyman, b. at Boston, Nov. 13, 1834; died Sept. 6, 1856.
  3. Edward, b. at Boston, Jan. 8, 1842; died April 2, 1846.
1428. SHEPHARD, b. March 6, 1805; in 1872 at Brattleboro', Vt., with issue.
1429. PRENTISS, b. 1807; married, May 23, 1853, Harriet, daughter of John and Mary Chase of Hereford, England, and resided in 1872 at Nauvoo, Ill., without issue.
1430. ELIZA, b. Nov. 20, 1809; married, May 16, 1833, Henry, b. Nov. 23, 1809, son of Theodore and Susan-Willard (Whitney);

he died without issue, June 28, 1834. She married, May 5, 1839, Charles, b. May 31, 1810, son of Charles and Lydia (Osborne) Wiley, and had issue:

1. Eliza-Medhurst, b. Jan. 31, 1840; teacher at Vassar College.
2. Charles-Morrison, b. Oct. 12, 1841; lawyer of N. Y. City.
3. Robert-Hall, b. Sept. 5, 1843; died Dec. 25, 1847.
4. Caroline-Dewey, b. Sept. 6, 1846; died April 16, 1856.
5. George-Langford, b. July 27, 1853.

1431. NEWELL, b. 1812; married a Larkin of Lexington, and died in Boston, Jan. 30, 1860, leaving widow and children.

1432. MARY-HOUGHTON, b. June 1, 1814; died unmarried at South Orange in 1872.

(299) 716. GALEN POND, second son of Abiathar, was born at Keene, N. H., June 12, 1774.

He married, Oct. 30, 1796, SALLIE, daughter of Captain John and Betsey LEONARD of Keene. She died July 15, 1838.

He died at Providence, R. I., Dec. 4, 1851.

The issue of Galen and Sallie-L. Pond, born at Keene, were:

1433. MARY-CALLEY, b. May 5, 1797; married at Eaton, Lower Canada, Jan. 7, 1812, Philip Sweetser of Marlboro', N. H., and had issue:

1. Daughter, b. and died at Marlboro, N. H, 1814.
2. Daughter, b. and died at Marlboro', 1816.
3. Charles-P., b. at Barton, Vt., Feb. 7, 1819; died in California, 1860.
4. Luke-Galen-Pond, b. at-Seekonk, Mass., April 29, 1823; died at Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. 11, 1824.

+1434. CHARLES-NEWELL, b. Sept. 10, 1799.

(306) 721. APOLLOS POND, eldest son of Apollos, was born at Franklin, April 26, 1789.

He married, May 4, 1810, NANCY TAYNTOR.

He died Oct. 29, 1833.

The issue of Apollos and Nancy Pond were:

1435. NANCY, b. Oct. 23, 1811; married, April 10, 1831, Jeremiah Bean, and had issue:

1. Emily-B., b. Oct. 15, 1836.
2. David-K., b. May 4, 1838.
3. Elmira, b. June 12, 1840.
4. Melvina, b. Sept. 5, 1842.
5. Hannah-J., b. Jan. 13, 1845.

1436. CELESTA, b. Nov. 7, 1813; married, Aug 20, 1835, Isaiah Bean, and had issue:

1. Oliva, b. Dec. 29, 1836.
2. George-W., b. March 27, 1838.

3. Henry-C., b. April 17, 1839.
4. Phœbe-P., b. Nov. 12, 1841.

+1437. CRANSTON, b. at Holliston, Aug. 13, 1815.

1438. JULETTA-D., b. July 17, 1817; married, July 10, 1833, Thurston Wolton, and had issue:
1. Isaiah-B., b. June 23, 1836.
2. Elvira-P., b. May 14, 1838.
3. Emeline-F., b. July 18, 1840.
4. Maria, b. May 27, 1842.
5. Amasa-P., b. Aug. 16, 1845.
6. Willis, b. Sept. 28, 1847.
7. Mary-E., b. Nov. 4, 1849.
8. Flora, b. Aug. 22, 1857.
9. Lillian, b. Sept. 12, 1859.

1439. PHŒBE, b. July 10, 1819; married Elisha-K. Spaulding of Worcester, Mass., and died May 11, 1860.

1440. LUCY-W., b. Nov. 12, 1820; married, June 29, 1853, Charles-H. Blanchard of Vassalboro', Me., and had issue:
1. Charles-C., b. July 18, 1854.

1441. ESTHER, } b. Sept. 10, 1823, { died Aug. 2, 1825.
1442. SARAH, } { died Aug. 4, 1825.

1443. HARRISON, b. Sept. 26, 1826; died July 25, 1829.

1444. JOHN-HARRISON, b. Feb. 25, 1831.

(306) 723. AMASA-THAYER POND, youngest son of Apollos, was born at Sherburn, Sept. 27, 1810. He accompanied his parents when they removed to Sangerville, Me., and resided there as late as in 1871.

He married, Dec. 30, 1835, MARY-A. SAUNDERS of Orland, Me.

The issue of Amasa-T. and Mary-A. Pond, all born at Sangerville, were:

1445. GEORGE-EDWIN, b. Nov. 9, 1836; a resident of Sangerville in 1872.

1446. ELIJAH-THAYER, b. July 27, 1838; married, March 25, 1871, Augusta-C. Piper, and resided in 1872 at Guilford, Me.

1447. SARAH, b. Sept. 12, 1839; married, May 29, 1866, David-Alden Jackson of Sangerville, and had issue:
1. Nellie-N., b. at Sangerville, Oct. 14, 1871.

1448. CHARLES-THOMAS, b. June 27, 1841.

1449. LIZZIE-JULIA, b. July 4, 1843.

1450. MARY-PHŒBE, b. Nov. 16, 1846.

1451. FRANK-AMASA, b. Oct. 1, 1851.

(308) 725. JEMOTIS POND, eldest son of Jemotis, was born at Franklin, May 15, 1796.

He married, Aug. 12, 1827, NANCY MANN of Walpole.

He died at Medway, Feb. 8, 1847, without issue. His will was dated May 21, 1842, and names his father, brothers and sisters, with no mention of his wife, who may have died before that time.

(308) 726. HIRAM POND, second son of Jemotis, was born at Franklin, Aug. 11, 1798.

He married, May 25, 1823, JOANNA-M. FALES of Attleboro'.

He died April 22, 1857, at Franklin.

The issue of Hiram and Joanna-M. Pond, all but the eldest born at Franklin, were:

1452. JANE-ELIZABETH, b. at Mendon, April 27, 1824; married, July 7, 1844, Benjamin-G. Seekel of Providence, R. I.

1453. HARRIET-MARIA, b. Aug. 19, 1827; married, Feb. 8, 1855, James-B., son of James and Jane Wilson of Medway; he died Nov. 27, 1857, and she married, Oct. 15, 1863, Addison-S., b. at Wrentham, May 29, 1829, son of Chickery and Relief Shepard, and had issue:

1. Martha-Almira, b. Feb. 19, 1865.
2. Addie-May, b. Aug. 17, 1867.
3. Louis-Addison, b. Oct. 14, 1871.

+1454. JAMES-HIRAM, b. May 22, 1831.

+1455. EMORY, b. May 19, 1833.

1456. ADDISON-NORMAN, b. April 4, 1836; died Aug. 10, 1853.

1457. ALMIRA-LOUISA, b. Jan. 24, 1842.

(308) 727. SUMNER POND, third son of Jemotis, was born at Franklin, Oct. 24, 1800, and resided at Milford in 1872.

He married, Jan. 27, 1825, MERCY-JONES CHAPIN.

The issue of Sumner and Mercy-J. Pond were:

1458. EDMUND, died young.

1459. HELEN-LUCRETIA, b. at Medway, Dec. 11, 1827; died unmarried.

1460. GEORGE, died young.

1461. MERCY-LOUISA, b. at Medway, Dec. 27, 1831; died, March 11, 1837.

1462. GEORGE-EDMUND, b. at Milford, Feb. 2, 1834; died unmarried.

1463. HELEN-MARIA, b. at Milford, April 13, 1836.

1464. SANFORD-TYLER, b. at Milford, Aug. 18, 1838; married, Nov. 19, 1862, Sarah-P., daughter of Asa and Sarah-J. Williams. He died at Medway, June 6, 1866.

1465. HENRY-ERASMUS, b. at Milford, Jan. 3, 1841; in 1872 at New York City.

1466. FREDERIC-ALLEN, b. at Milford, Jan. 8, 1844, in 1872 at Milford.

(308) 728. GILMORE POND, fourth son of Jemotis, was born at Franklin, May 12, 1803, and resided in 1872 at Natick.

By wife RACHEL-L., he had issue, most of the number born at Franklin:

1467. CHARLOTTE-MARIA, b. June 21, 1830; married, June 17, 1849, Holland-H. Gilson.
1468. SALLY-G, b. March 9, 1832; married, Jan. 19, 1851, George-M., son of Horace and Mercy Underwood.
+1469. ALEXANDER-GILMORE, b. Oct. 26, 1833.
1470. RACHEL-MIRANDA, b. July 28, 1835; married, May 3, 1851, William-H., son of William and Harriet Martin.
1471. ERASTUS-W., b. Feb. 18, 1837; died July 7, 1838.
1472. SUSAN-B., b. April 7, 1840; married, 1857, Gideon Howe.
1473. MARTHA-ATKINS, b. Nov. 8, 1846; married, June 17, 1863, Aaron-W., son of Joshua and Eliza Pray.
1474. ERASTUS-W., b. 1842; married at Stowe, Oct. 24, 1866, Jane, daughter of James Smith.
1475. LOUISA-M., b. 1844.

(312) 731. DANIEL POND, eldest son of Nathan, was born at Walpole, Aug. 13, 1788. He was a captain of militia, and lived and died in his native town.

He married, May 20, 1818, EUNICE, the widow of his brother Nathan POND; and, after her death, a second wife, Aug. 1, 1830, ELIZA FISHER, who took for her second husband, Joseph Hardy, and in 1872 lived at Medfield.

He died Oct. 2, 1832, and was buried at Walpole Plains.

The issue of Daniel Pond, all born at Walpole, were:

1476. EUNICE, } b. April 16, 1819.
1477. LOUISA, }
+1478. NATHAN, b. March 25, 1821.
1479. MARY-ANTOINETTE, b. May 20, 1824; married, May 12, 1847, Daniel-G. Shepard of Franklin.
+1480. ELMAN, b. Jan. 6, 1831.

(312) 732. NATHANIEL POND, second son of Nathan, was born at Walpole, July 14, 1790, and lived and died in his native town.

He married, April 21, 1814, EUNICE PLYMPTON, who, after his death, married his brother Daniel Pond.

He died Aug. 17, 1816, and was buried at Walpole Plains.

The issue of Nathan and Eunice Pond, born at Walpole, were:

1481. EMELINE, b. Sept. 21, 1814; married, Aug. 19, 1832, Caleb-S. Tubbs, who was b. July 18, 1812, and died at East Boston, May 25, 1861. She was living in 1872 at Walpole. Issue:
1. Emeline-M., b. Oct. 31, 1834.
2. Harriet-L., b. Jan. 22, 1836.
3. Caleb, b. Dec. 23, 1837; died Aug. 27, 1841.
4. Nathan, b. March 23, 1840; died Feb. 27, 1843.
5. Henry-L., b. Aug. 24, 1846.
6. Albert-D., b. Jan. 24, 1849.
7. Frank-M., b. March 16, 1851.
8. Daniel-W., b. Feb. 3, 1853.

9. Benjamin-H., b. Jan. 27, 1859.

1482. Maria, b. Dec. 1, 1815; married, Jan. 1, 1835, Elbridge-G. Piper, b. at Rumney, N. H., Aug. 16, 1811, and in 1872 living at Walpole. Issue:

1. Samuel-N., b. at Walpole, May 28, 1836.
2. Josephine-M., b. at South Boston, June 5, 1840; died Sept. 15, 1841.
3. Elbridge-B., b. at Walpole, July 20, 1843; died April 18, 1862, a member of Co. K., 23d Mass. Regt.
4. Myron-H., b. at Walpole, June 10, 1849.

(312) 733. Thurston Pond, third son of Nathan, was born at Walpole, March 19, 1792. He was a tanner, and always a resident of his native town.

He married, March 7, 1816, Susanna, b. Oct. 13, 1796, daughter of William Kingsbury. She died Sept. 24, 1860, and was buried by the side of her husband, in the ground at Walpole Plains.

He died Jan. 10, 1839.

The issue of Thurston and Susanna Pond, all born at Walpole, were:

+1483. Charles-Thurston, b. June 21, 1816.

1484. Susanna-Kingsbury, b. Nov. 3, 1817; married, May 28, 1840, Charles Bird, and died Feb. 2, 1841.

1485. William-Erastus, b. Nov. 15, 1818; died, unmarried, at Providence, R. I., April 4, 1859.

+1486. Julius, b. July 22, 1820.

1487. Harriet-Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28, 1822; married, Jan. 2, 1862, Efna, b. June 14, 1822, son of Simon-F. and Sally Piper, and resided in 1872 at Walpole, without issue.

1488. Adelaide, b. Nov. 1, 1824; died unmarried, March 19, 1847.

1489. Ellen-Maria, b. Jan. 6, 1826; died unmarried, Jan. 14, 1846.

1490. George-Madison, b. Aug. 29, 1827; removed to California.

1491. Julia-Ann, b. Sept. 6, 1829; married, June 3, 1849, George-H. Balcom, and resided at Providence, R. I., in 1872.

1492. Caroline, b. March 7, 1831; died unmarried, July 25, 1851.

1493. Frances, b. Oct. 8, 1834; died unmarried, Jan. 12, 1850.

1494. Louis-Edward, b. Dec. 17, 1836; died unmarried, at Walpole, July 17, 1859.

(312) 736. Whiting Pond, fifth son of Nathan, was born at Walpole, Oct. 21, 1799. He was a blacksmith of Walpole.

He married, Sept. 4, 1822, Rebecca Day, and, after her death, her sister, Olive Day.

He died at Walpole, March 27, 1864.

The issue of Whiting Pond was one son:

1495. James-Whiting, b. at Walpole, Oct 9, 1823; died unmarried at Walpole, May 14, 1848.

(317) 740. PARTRIDGE POND, eldest son of Ichabod, was born at Franklin, July 9, 1798.

He married, June 25, 1818, LUCRETIA, b. Jan. 11, 1796, daughter of Calvin and Sabra HOLBROOK. After his death she married, June 5, 1842, Ellery Allen of Franklin, and was living at Milford in 1872.

He died at Milford, April 8, 1832.

The issue of Partridge and Lucretia Pond were:

+1496. ASA, b. at Petersham, July 7, 1822.

1497. AMY-A., b. at Milford, Jan. 10, 1825; married, Jan. 1, 1844, James-G., b. Sept. 3, 1816, son of Josiah and Mary-A. Hill. Issue:

1. Lydia-Ann, b. May 19, 1854.

1498. DIANA, b. at Milford, Nov. 6, 1829; married, April 8, 1845, Simeon, son of Luther and Lucinda Daniels, and resided in 1872 at Medway. Issue:

1. Nancy-Wilber, b. Nov. 19, 1848.
2. Elias-Simeon, b. Feb. 22, 1850.
3. Cora-Lucretia, b. July 30, 1853.
4. Henry-Luther, b. Oct. 16, 1854.
5. George-Gilbert, b. June 12, 1857.
6. Mary-Jane, b. July 17, 1859; died July 29, 1859.
7. Sarah-Jane, b. July 25, 1861.

(317) 741. LEVI POND, youngest son of Ichabod, was born at Franklin, Nov. 3, 1800. He was a painter and glazier; resided some time at Northampton, and removed to Hartford, Ct.

He married WEALTHY DAY.

The only issue, known to the writer, of Levi and Wealthy Pond was:

1499. LEVI, b. at Hartford, Ct., about 1836; married, May 15, 1864, at Amherst, Mass., Margaret-F., daughter of Benjamin and Lucretia Boynton.

(320) 742. NATHAN-CLARK POND, eldest son of Nathan, was born at Franklin, April 18, 1798. He lived some time at Medway, and in 1872 was a resident of Providence, R. I.

He married, April 8, 1829, MELETIAH METCALF. She died Nov. 2, 1830, and he married 2d, April 10, 1833, BATHSHEBA METCALF of Franklin.

The issue of Nathan-C. Pond were:

1500. FRANCIS-METCALF, b. at Medway, Aug. 27, 1830; died Oct. 1832.

+1501. FRANCIS-METCALF, b. at Medway, April 30, 1835.

1502. MELETIAH-METCALF, b. Nov., 1836; died March, 1838.

1503. GEORGE-C., b. Sept., 1839; died 1840.

(320) 744. Nelson Pond, second son of Nathan, was born at Franklin, Jan. 9, 1803. A few years after marriage he removed to Holliston, where he carried on the cabinet makers' trade for many years, and resided there in 1872.

He married, Oct. 27, 1825, Hannah Cleveland, who was born at Franklin, Sept. 25, 1803.

The issue of Nelson and Hannah Pond, all but the first two born at Holliston, were:

1504. Hannah-Marion, b. at Franklin, June 12, 1826; died June 14, 1826.
1505. Adelia-Maria, b. at Uxbridge, Aug. 12, 1827; married, Nov. 27, 1846, Warren-Lindley Payson, b. at Holliston, July 15, 1821.
+1506. George-Nelson, b. Aug. 22, 1829.
+1507. Edwin-Francis, b. April 22, 1831.
1508. Erastus-Emmons, b. Feb. 7, 1834; died July 27, 1834.
1509. Albert-Clark, b. Sept. 20, 1838; died Aug. 18, 1839.
1510. Edmond-Emerson, b. March 20, 1840; died same day.
1511. Erasmus-Clark, b. July 12, 1842.

(320) 745. Alfred Pond, youngest son of Nathan, was born at Franklin, March 30, 1806.

He married, June 14, 1828, Almira Lovering, who died March 14, 1830, aged 25 years. He married 2d, Dec. 22, 1831, Louisa Fisher, who died May 14, 1845, aged 35 years.

He died Jan. 25, 1848, and was buried, with both wives, at Franklin.

The issue of Alfred Pond were:

1512. Child, died in infancy in 1830.
1513. Almira-Lovering, b. at Franklin, April 29, 1836; married, Jan. 6, 1856, John-M. Batchelder, and died April 18, 1857.
+1514. William-Henry, b. at Franklin, Dec. 19, 1840.

(329) 759. Luman Pond, eldest son of Philester, settled at Surry, N. H. He married, May 12, 1831, at Keene, Mary Wilder; and 2d, Hannah Graves.

He resided at Surry in 1872.

The issue of Luman Pond were:

1515. Aaron, of Keene, N. H., in 1872; married Field.
1516. Elizabeth.
1517. Martha.
1518. Sarah.
1519. Aurilla.

(329) 761. Jonathan Pond, second son of Philester, was born March 4, 1810. He early removed to Fitchburg, Mass., and soon

afterwards lost his eyesight by a premature explosion in a stone quarry there.

He married, Oct. 15, 1835, ELIZABETH, b. March 11, 1811, daughter of Samuel and Polly LITCH.

The issue of Jonathan and Elizabeth Pond was an only child:

1520. LUCY-JANE, b. at Fitchburg, Jan. 19, 1840; married, June 7, 1860, Sullivan-W., son of Rufus-M. and Edna-M. Huntley, and resided in 1872 at Fitchburg. Issue:
  1. Henry-White, b. Dec. 19, 1861.
  2. Frederic-Sibley, b. Aug. 25, 1863.

(329) 762. AMOS POND, third son of Philester, was born at Keene, N. H., Oct. 24, 1813; he resided at Surry, and Keene, N. H., and last at Greenfield, Mass., where his widow was in 1872.

He married, Aug. 14, 1838, at Surry, MARY, b. March 8, 1818, daughter of Samuel and Eunice (Moseman) GARFIELD of Westminster, Mass.

He died at Greenfield, March 13, 1854.

The issue of Amos and Mary Pond were:

1521. GEORGE, b. at Surry, N. H., June 2, 1839; of Greenfield, Mass., in 1872.
1522. FRANKLIN, b. at Keene, N. H., May 11, 1843; of Greenfield in 1872.
1523. MARY, b. at Greenfield, June 10, 1845; died at G., unmarried, Sept. 23, 1863.
1524. MARTHA, b. at Greenfield, Jan. 6, 1849.
1525. CHARLES, b. at Greenfield, Dec. 12, 1853.

(329) 763. HENRY POND, fourth son of Philester, was born at Keene, N. H., Sept., 1818, and lived there for many years.

He married, April, 1842, AMELIA-N., daughter of Oliver and Nancy WILSON, who died a few months after that date. He married, 2d, June, 1843, HARRIET WILSON, sister of his first wife, who, after his death, married a Briggs, and lived in 1872 at Keene.

He died at Roxbury, Mass., Jan., 1866.

The issue of Henry Pond were:

1526. CHILD, died in infancy.
1527. HERBERT, b. at Keene, N. H., Aug., 1848; of Keene, N. H., in 1872.

(329) 766. WILLIAM POND, fifth son of Philester, was born Nov. 5, 1821; resided at Taunton, New Bedford, and Attleboro, Mass., and was living at the last place in 1872, a farmer.

He married, 1st, MINERVA-A., daughter of William BLANCHARD. She died at Taunton, July 12, 1855, aged 30 years. He married, 2d, at Wrentham, Dec. 18, 1857, ESTHER-F. THAYER.

The issue of William Pond were:

1528. Augustus-A., married Charles Fales of Dighton.
1529. Charles-E., married Florence Little of Boston.
1530. Albert-B.
1531. George-William, b. at New Bedford, April 7, 1861.
1532. Walter-C., b. at Wrentham, March 3, 1865.

(333) 769. Eli Pond, eldest son of Eli, was born at Franklin, April 15, 1803. He resided at Smithfield and Cumberland, and in 1872 was at Woonsocket, R. I.

He married, May 25, 1825, Maria, daughter of Dr. Daniel and Ruth (Wiswell) Bullard.

The issue of Eli and Maria Pond were:

+1533. Eli, b. at Smithfield, R. I., April 23, 1827.
+1534. Daniel-Bullard, b. at Smithfield, Oct. 23, 1830.
1535. Oliver-Cromwell, b. at Cumberland, R. I., May 29, 1836; died Oct. 8, 1836.
1536. Hannah-Daniels, b. at Cumberland, Oct. 28, 1838; married, May 1, 1861, David-Andrews, son of Elias and Susan-R.-Andrews Taft, and resided in 1872 at Woonsocket, R. I. Issue:
  1. Alice-Gertrude, b. Jan. 30, 1870.
+1537. Alexander-Viets-Griswold, b. at Mendon, Mass., June 9, 1843.

(333) 770. Sabin-Peters Pond, youngest son of Eli, was born at Franklin, Aug. 31, 1815; in 1872 he resided at Blackstone, Mass.

He married, Oct. 1838, Rhoda, daughter of Owen and Elizabeth Grinnell of Little Compton, R. I.

The issue of Sabin-P. and Rhoda Pond was an only child:

1538. Evelyn-Grinnell, b. at Woonsocket, R. I., May 3, 1841.

(335) 771. Sabin Pond, eldest son of Sabin, was born at Ellsworth, Me., Dec. 15, 1809.

He married, Aug. 15, 1833, Caroline Fay of Boston.

He died at Ellsworth, Me., Oct. 4, 1856.

The issue of Sabin and Caroline Pond were:

1539. William-Henry, b. Aug. 9, 1834; died March 29, 1835.
1540. Emily-Fay, b. Aug. 26, 1836; married, Dec. 9, 1857, Dr. Eugene-Francis Sanger of Bangor, Me., and had issue:
  1. Mary-Charlotte, b. March 27, 1859.
  2. Sabin-Pond, b. Sept. 14, 1861.
  3. Eugene-Boutelle, b. Feb. 20, 1871.

(342) 777. HENRY-WINTHROP POND, only son of Asa-Aldis, was born at Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 14, 1821; in 1872 he resided at Woonsocket, R. I.

He married, Oct. 27, 1847, FRANCES-JANE, born at Portland, Me., Aug. 9, 1823, daughter of Cornelius BEDLOW, a native of the Island of Bermuda, by wife Mary Beaman of Portland.

The issue of Henry-W. and Frances-J. Pond were:

+1541. ASA-ALDIS, b. at Portland, Me., Aug. 6, 1848.
1542. FRANK-SEYMOUR, b. at Blackstone, Mass., Feb. 7, 1853.
1543. HARRY, b. at Woonsocket, R. I., Feb. 8, 1859; died at Portland, June 26, 1864.
1544. ELLEN-HARRIET-ANN, b. at Portland, Me., July 8, 1861.

(345) 780. JABEZ-ELLIS POND, only son of Jabez, was born at Wrentham, Sept. 12, 1798.

He married, Dec. 5, 1827, ELIZABETH-BURRELL, daughter of Lebbeus and Polly PORTER, b. at Foxboro', and died at Wrentham, June 24, 1862, aged 58 years.

The issue of Jabez-E. and Elizabeth-B. Pond was an only child; (an adopted daughter of Jabez-E. and Elizabeth-B. Pond, Delia-W., was married, Jan. 5, 1864, to Warren-S. Mason.)

+1545. WILLIAM-ELLIS, b. at Wrentham, Sept. 1, 1829.

(347) 788. WILLARD-STILLMAN POND, second son of William, was born at Wrentham, Feb. 3, 1801,

He married MIRA, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth GAY; she was born at Wrentham, and died at Hopkinton, Jan. 16, 1863, aged 60 years and 9 months.

The issue of Willard-S. and Mira Pond, both born at Wrentham, were:

1546. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 13, 1825.
1547. MARY-ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 7, 1827; married at Hopkinton, Sept. 29, 1847, Asa-H., son of Joseph-F. Frail.

(348) 792. ABNER-AVERY POND, second son of Abner, was born at Wrentham, Aug. 16, 1802. He lived at Wrentham and was styled "captain."

He married, Nov. 28, 1827, HENRIETTA COBB.

The issue of Abner-A. and Henrietta Pond, born at Wrentham, were:

1548. SANFORD-PARTRIDGE, b. March 16, 1830.
1549. AUGUSTUS-FAIRFIELD, b. Jan. 23, 1832.
1550. ELOISA-ANN, b. July 14, 1833.

(371) 807. ZACCHEUS POND, second son of Zaccheus, was born at Watertown, May 14, 1814. He lived in 1872 at Waterford, N. J.

He married, Sept. 14, 1839, MARY-FREEMAN BALLOU, b. June 19, 1819.

The issue of Zaccheus and Mary-F. Pond were:

1551. HENRY-DEARBORN, b. Oct. 2, 1840; died March 25, 1864.
1552. ALBERT-BRIGHAM, b. Oct. 16, 1842.
1553. LUCY-SAYLES, b. Nov. 23, 1844; died March 17, 1853.

(371) 809. WILLIAM POND, third son of Zaccheus, was born at Watertown, May 18, 1817, and carried on the blacksmith business there until his death.

He married, ELIZA-ANN HERSEY, who survived him, and was living in 1872 at Newton.

He died at Watertown, Aug. 17, 1845.

The issue of William and Eliza-Ann Pond was an only child:

1554. ESTHER-FRENCH, b. at Watertown, July 28, 1844.

(371) 810. JOHN POND, youngest son of Zaccheus, was born at Watertown, Sept. 10, 1820. He was a butcher, settled for many years at Watertown, and in 1872 at Auburndale.

He married, April 3, 1844, LOUISA, b. at Lincoln, daughter of George BENT; she died at Watertown, Feb. 23, 1852, aged 28 years. He married, 2d, at W., Aug. 27, 1865, VICELIA-E., daughter of Sylvester and Hannah UNDERWOOD.

The issue of John Pond, all born at Watertown, were:

1555. JOHN-AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 15, 1846; of Watertown in 1872, unmarried.
1556. HARRIET-LOUISA, b. Sept. 30, 1848; married, Rodney Butterfield, and resided at Watertown in 1872.
1557. CORA-HIXON, b. Aug. 7, 1866.
1558. EDWIN-IRVING, b. Dec. 1, 1868.

(373) 814. SAMUEL POND, eldest son of Samuel, was born at Cambridge, May 26, 1817. He removed to the West and lived some time at Adrian, Mich., where his widow continued as late as 1872.

He married, Nov. 16, 1847, Mrs. EMMA-ROSALIA BROMLEY.

He died at Cairo, Ill., Sept. 21, 1866.

The issue of Samuel and Emma Pond were:

1559. SAMUEL-DOUGLAS, b. Oct. 7, 1848.
1560. EMMA-G., b. April 29, 1850.
1561. HENRY-DEARBORN, b. June 4, 1852; died April 6, 1854.
1562. LAURA-BELLE, b. April 26, 1855.
1563. LINA-GERTRUDE, b. Oct. 12, 1857.
1564. HARRY-HEALY, b. March 14, 1862.

(381) 830. Moses Pond, eldest son of Moses, was born at West Roxbury, April 23, 1800, and early established in business at Boston. He was the inventor and manufacturer of several well-known and widely used hot-air ranges and furnaces.

He married, Feb. 13, 1823, Nancy Adams, who was born at Boston, Jan. 4, 1799, and was living in 1872.

He died at Boston, May 3, 1870.

The issue of Moses and Nancy Pond, all born at Boston, were:

+1565. James-Winchel, b. Feb. 28, 1824.
1566. Moses-Wilson, b. Oct. 19, 1825; unmarried, of Boston in 1872.
+1567. Joseph-Adams, b. Sept. 8, 1827.
1568. William-Henry, b. May 28, 1829; died Aug. 27, 1829.
1569. William-Hague, b. Oct. 11, 1830; died Feb. 14, 1832.
1570. Ellen-Maria, b. Aug. 23, 1832; married, March 9, 1853, George-Lincoln Dunlap, and died at Boston, June 16, 1869.
1571. Eliza-Bowman, b. April 9, 1835.
1572. George-Edward, b. March 11, 1837; married in 1866, Emelie Gairber, and resided in 1872 at Philadelphia, Pa., with issue.
1573. Charles-Augustus, b. Feb. 3, 1839; died May 12, 1840.
1574. Albert-Cushman, b. April 18, 1841; married, Dec. 8, 1864, Helen, daughter of Theophilus and Melinda Nash, and resided at Boston in 1873.
1575. Caroline-Augusta, b. March 19, 1844; married, Oct. 18, 1865, John-T. Prince, Jr., of Quebec in 1872.

(381) 833. William Pond, youngest son of Moses, was born at Portland, Me., Oct. 10, 1807, and settled at Boston, where he resided as late as 1872.

He married, March 27, 1833, Althena-Parkman Johnson.

The issue of William and Althena Pond, all born at Boston, were:

1576. Malvena, b. July 23, 1836.
1577. William-Harris, b. Jan. 25, 183–; died 1855.
1578. Hannah-Farnham, b. Aug. 26, 18—; died, aged seventeen months.
1579. Adelaide-Victoria, b. Feb. 28, 1847.
1580. Lucy-Abigail, b. Nov., 1849.

(383) 839. Aaron-Payne Pond, second son of Samuel, was born at Dedham, June 16, 1810. He lived several years at Dedham, and drove a four-horse daily express between that place and Boston. He afterwards removed to Brookline and was the proprietor of a line of coaches running between Brookline and Boston.

He married, Dec. 1, 1831, Rebecca-Wilson, daughter of Josiah Smith, who survived him, and in 1872 was at South Boston.

He died at Brookline, Dec. 15, 1864.

The issue of Aaron-P. and Rebecca-W. Pond, born at Dedham, were:

1581. JOSIAH-FRANCIS, b. March 24, 1833; died Dec. 1, 1858.
+1582. WILLIAM-LEWIS, b. Aug. 22, 1836.
1583. AARON-AUGUSTUS, b. March 21, 1841; died April 21, 1842.

(389) 843. HENRY-ELIPHALET POND, second son of Eliphalet, was born at Dedham, Sept. 24, 1823. He early settled at Franklin, was Representative to the State Legislature from there in 1858, and still a resident in 1872.

He married, May 13, 1847, LOUISA-BURGESS, daughter of Wade and Mary LOUFFBOROUGH of Newport, R. I.

The issue of Henry-E. and Louisa-B. Pond, all but the eldest born at Franklin, were:

1584. HENRY-FISHER, b. at Wrentham, June 2, 1848; resided in 1871 at Westboro, unmarried.
1585. ESTELLE-LOUISE, b. Aug. 3, 1850; married, Nov. 20, 1870, George-S. Holbrook of Norfolk, and had issue:
  1. Estelle-Edwards-Burgess, b. Oct. 26, 1871.
1586. MATILDA-VARS, b. Feb. 1, 1855.
1587. FRANK-DAVIS, b. Sept. 22, 1856.
1588. GRACE-SUMNER, b. March 4, 1861.

(389) 844. NATHANIEL-DAVIS POND, third son of Eliphalet, was born at Dedham, Sept. 20, 1825. He resided at Dedham.

He married at Boston, July 9, 1850, FLORA-MARIA, daughter of Daniel and Mary TOWER. She was born at Peacham, Vt., and died Oct. 27, 1860, aged 40 years, 2 months, 27 days.

He died at Dedham, April 29, 1861.

The issue of Nathaniel-D. and Flora-M. Pond were:

1589. MARY-ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 4, 1853; died May 8, 1868.
1590. ABBY-M., b. Oct. 7, 1855.
1591. CHARLES-DAVIS, b. Oct. 16, 1857; died Jan. 24, 1858.

(395) 851. MALCHIAH-ADDISON POND, second son of Malchiah, was born at Franklin, July 27, 1827. He was a boot-maker, and a resident of his native town as late as 1864.

He married at Brewster, Oct. 25, 1849, ELIZA-A., daughter of Eldridge and Hannah SMALL, and, after her death, a second wife, MARIA.

The issue of Malchiah-A. Pond, all born at Franklin, were:

1592. ELIZA-ALICE, b. Feb. 19, 1852.
1593. DAUGHTER, b. Sept. 16, 1854.
1594. ARTHUR-ADDISON, b. Feb. 24, 1858.
1595. MARY-MARTHA, b. Jan. 21, 1861.
1596. ELLEN-MARIA, b. Feb. 25, 1864.

(396) 855. DANIEL-FARNUM POND, only son of Dr. John, was born at Mendon, July 14, 1822, and in 1872 lived in New York City.

He married, Feb. 14, 1849, CORNELIA BURLING.

The issue of Daniel-F. and Cornelia Pond were :

1597. LANCASTER-B., b. Nov. 11, 1849.
1598. KATE-CORNELIA, b. Feb. 6, 1852.
1599. IDA-E., b. Nov. 30, 1857.
1600. WILLIAM-BURLING, b. Jan. 30, 1855 ; died Jan. 4, 1856.
1601. ANNA-W., b. Feb. 2, 1859.

(401) 860. BENJAMIN POND, second son of Hiram, was born at Salem, Feb. 6, 1822, and in 1872 resided at East Boston, a practising lawyer of Boston.

He married at Woburn, June 28, 1848, EMMA-A., daughter of Stephen and LYDIA DOW.

The issue of Benjamin and Emma-A. Pond were :

1602. CLARA-B., b. April, 1849.
1603. LOUISA-AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 6, 1850.
1604. CHARLES-CHOATE, b. Jan. 12, 1853.
1605. WILLIAM-WHITING, b. Aug. 22, 1858.
1606. WASHINGTON-GREG, b. Nov. 22, 1862 ; died Sept. 13, 1867.
1607. ANNIE-MORIARTY, b. Aug. 3, 1865 ; died Aug. 6, 1867.

(401) 863. JOHN-PHILLIPS POND, fourth son of Hiram, was born at Lynn.

He married, at Cambridge, Jan. 15, 1864, ELIZABETH-M., daughter of Isaac and Eliza HILL ; served in the cavalry and afterwards in the infantry of the volunteer army during the Rebellion.

He died at Cambridgeport, Feb. 25, 1868.

(411) 865. BARZILLAI-FOSTER POND, eldest son of John-Fairbanks, was born at Medway, Nov. 25, 1822, and in 1873 was a resident of Brooklyn, N. Y.

He married, June 14, 1849, MARY-CLINTON BASSETT, who died at Brooklyn, Jan. 10, 1860. He married, 2d, Dec. 24, 1862, HARRIET-DRUCE SHIPMAN.

The issue of Barzillai-F. Pond were :

1608. KATE-BASSETT, b. Aug. 2, 1850 ; married, Nov. 9, 1869, Samuel-Eugene, b. Nov. 22, 1843, son of Samuel and Sarah-A. Wood, and resided in 1873 at Central Falls, R. I.
1609. LOUISE-LEE, b. March 12, 1853 ; married, Dec. 25, 1872, Frederick-A. Moody, and resided in 1873 at Brooklyn, N. Y.
1610. WILLIAM-FOSTER, b. Aug. 26, 1863.

(411) 867. WILLARD-FAIRBANKS POND, second son of John-Fairbanks, was born at Alstead, N. H., June 15, 1827, and in 1872 was a farmer of Worcester, Mass.

He married FRANCES-HELEN, daughter of John and Mary GRIGGS of Sutton. She died at Worcester, Sept. 3, 1859, aged 25 years, 4 months.

The issue of Willard-F. and Frances-H. Pond were:

1611. FRANK, b. Nov. 20, 1853.
1612. INEZ-JANET, b. at Providence, R. I., Aug. 20, 1855.
1613. FRANCES-HELEN, b. at Worcester, July 23, 1859.

(411) 870. JOHN-EDDY POND, third son of John-Fairbanks, was born at Providence, R. I., July 10, 1839, and in 1872 was a resident of Bridgeport, Connecticut.

He married, June 15, 1864, MARIA-NASH, b. July 16, 1840, daughter of Samuel and Eliza-F. NILES.

The issue of John-E. and Maria-A. Pond were:

1614. CHARLES-BURNETT, b. Dec. 2, 1865.
1615. JOHN-EDDY, b. June 20, 1867; died May 10, 1869.

(411) 871. DANIEL-EMERSON POND, fourth son of John-Fairbanks, was born at Providence, R. I., June 12, 1841, and in 1873 resided at Monticello, Iowa.

He married, at Hartford, Ct., Nov. 28, 1867, HARRIET PICKERING.

The issue of Daniel-E. and Harriet Pond were:

1616. EMMA-LOUISA, b. at Hartford, Ct., Sept. 8, 1868.

(416) 877. ELIHU POND, eldest son of Elihu, was born at Rutland, Mass., July 4, 1824. He was a shoe-maker, and resided at Milford.

He married, Dec. 24, 1845, MARIA, daughter of Peter and Sabra ROCKWOOD, who, after his death, married, June 4, 1864, Moses-P., son of Bela and Mary-P. Williams.

Elihu Pond died at Brookfield, Aug. 20, 1858.

The issue of Elihu and Maria Pond, born at Milford, were:

1617. ALFRED-F., b. Jan. 26, 1849.
1618. FRANCENI, b. June 16, 1851.

(416) 878. WILLIAM POND, second son of Elihu, was born at Oakham, April 24, 1827. He was a confectioner, and, in 1872, a resident of Boston, Mass.

He mar., Nov. 20, 1848, MARY-ANN STANTON, a native of Monson.

The issue of William and Mary-A Pond were:

1619. MALVIN-LEROY, b. Aug. 9, 1849.
1620. WILLIAM-AUGUSTINE, b. at Brookfield, Sept. 17, 1854.

(416) 879. NATHAN POND, third son of Elihu, was born at Oakham, April 27, 1829.

He was a teacher, and in 1871 was Superintendent of Public Schools in Danbury, Ct. He received an honorary degree of Master of Arts from Amherst College in 1870.

He married at Monson, May 1, 1855, SARAH-ELIZA, b. at Monson, April 14, 1831, daughter of Ethan KEEP.

The issue of Nathan and Sarah-E. Pond were:

1621. JESSE-CORINNE, b. at Ansonia, Ct., Sept. 29, 1862.
1622. LOUIS-KEEP, b. at Danbury, Ct., Aug. 9, 1863.
1623. MARY-CAMP, b. at Danbury, Ct., Dec. 12, 1867.

(416) 880. MARSHALL-WYMAN POND, fourth son of Elihu, was born April 29, 1831.

He married, Dec. 4, 1853, LOUISA-MARION, daughter of Manning and Sarah WOOD, but was separated from her and married again.

A daughter of Marshall-W. Pond:

1624. CORA-B., born at Sutton, Jan. 15, 1860; died at Brookfield, Feb. 23, 1862.

(416) 881. ASA-HIXON POND, fifth son of Elihu, was born at Paxton, March 4, 1833. He was a shoe-maker, of Leicester and Sturbridge.

He married at Walpole, Oct. 5, 1853, SARAH-C., daughter of George and Mary GUNN, a native of Providence, R. I. She married, after his death, a Browley of Providence.

Asa-H. Pond died at Leicester, April 11, 1863,

The issue of Asa-H. and Sarah-C. Pond were:

1625. FRANCIS-A., b. at Sturbridge, Feb. 15, 1858; died at Leicester, March 16, 1863.
1626. WILLIAM-HENRY, b. at Leicester, June 7, 1861.

(416) 882. ELIAS-CORNELIUS POND, youngest son of Elihu, was born at Oakham, May 4, 1836, and in 1871 was a resident of Brookfield.

He married, Nov. 21, 1854, at Brookfield, CHLOE-ADALINE UPHAM, b. at B., Jan. 2, 1835.

The issue of Elias-C. and Chloe-A. Pond, all born at Brookfield, were:

1627. CHARLES-FRANCIS, b. May 2, 1856.
1628. JENNIE-ADALINE, b. Aug. 22, 1860.
1629. HERBERT-ELIAS, b. July 11, 1865.
1630. HARRY-CORNELIUS, b. Dec. 4, 1869.

(419) 892. SAMUEL-GODDARD POND, eldest son of Joseph-Park, was born at Salem, Sept. 24, 1826, and in 1871 was a resident of N. Y. City.

He married, Jan. 20, 1869, MARY ENDICOTT, and had issue:

1631. MARY-ENDICOTT, b. June 15, 1870.

(419) 894. JOSEPH-PARK POND, second son of Joseph-Park, was born at Salem, June 26, 1829, and in 1872 resided at Warwasing, N. Y.

He married, May 5, 1871, SARAH-ESTELLE JEROLMAN, born in N.Y. City, May 7, 1850, and had issue:

1632. MARTHA-ANN, b. at Warwasing, N. Y., March 18, 1872.

(419) 897. CHARLES-EDWARDS POND, third son of Joseph-Park, was born at Salem, Jan. 15, 1840, and removed to Warwasing, N. Y.

He married, April 27, 1862, CATHERINE-B., daughter of Thomas-B. and Catherine-A. Taylor.

The issue of Charles-E. and Catherine-B. Pond were:

1633. KATIE-A., b. Nov. 1862.
1634. MINNIE-H., b. Feb. 23, 1866.
1635. MATTIE-T., b. Aug. 8, 1868.

(419) 902. ZACHARY-TAYLOR POND, seventh son of Joseph-Park, was born, May 31, 1847.

He married, Nov. 24, 1870, T.-LUCETTA-TOMPKINS, and had issue:

1636. LENA-MAY, b. Sept. 4, 1871.

(423) 913. DANIEL POND, third son of Otis, was born at Addison, Vt., Aug. 10, 1817, and, in 1872, resided at Oswego City, N. Y.

He married, May 17, 1839, CAROLINE, daughter of Elijah and Fanny BAKER.

The issue of Daniel and Caroline Pond were:

1637. EDMUND, b. May 7, 1843; died Jan. 22, 1846.
1638. FRANCES, b. 1849; died 1850.

(424) 920. ALVIN-DAVID POND, eldest son of David, was born at Addison, Vt., March 21, 1815, and resided there in 1872.

He married, Feb. 11, 1840, RHODA, b. Sept. 29, 1819, daughter of George-A. and Mary (Everest) GAGE.

The issue of Alvin-D. and Rhoda Pond were:

1639. EUGENE-A., b. Aug. 20, 1843.
1640. MARY-ELLA, b. May 14, 1855.
1641. GEORGE-DAVID, b. Jan. 9, 1858.

(424) 922. RUSSELL-SMITH POND, youngest son of David, was born at Addison, Vt., Aug. 13, 1820, and, in 1872, lived at Canton, N. Y.

He married, March 22, 1843, MARTHA-L., b. Dec. 6, 1824, daughter of Arunah and Nancy (Daniels) WARNER, and had issue:

1641. SON, b. March 16, 1844; died Aug. 26, 1864, at the St. Louis Army Hospital in New Orleans, and was buried in Camp Chalmette Cemetery, N. O.

(428) 925. CALVIN POND, second son of Samuel, was b. Aug. 20, 1820, and removed from Vermont to Sun Prairie, Wisconsin, where he was living in 1872.

He married JANE, b. July 14, 1823, daughter of Benjamin and Maria (Young) WELDEN.

The issue of Calvin and Jane Pond were:

1642. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 1, 1847.
1643. ELLEN, b. April 27, 1853.
1644. GEORGE, b. April 27, 1857.
1645. ERWIN, b. Jan. 9, 1860; died Nov. 19, 1865.

(431) 928. LOYAL-SYLVESTER POND, eldest son of Sylvester, was born at Addison, Vt., May 9, 1811, and removed to N. Y City, where he resided in 1872.

He married in 1837, HARRIET-SARAH TAYLOR, and had issue:

1646. RICHARD-HENRY.
1647. GERTRUDE-CORINNE.
1648. CHARLES-FREDERIC.
1649. COLLES-TAYLOR.
1650. ANNIE-BEATRICE.
1651. FRANK-WRIGHT.
1652. EDWARD-SYLVESTER.
1653. KATE.
1654. GEORGE-MORGAN.
1655. GUYSBERT-LOUIS.
1656. RAINSFORD.

(434) 935. HENRY POND, eldest son of Penuel, was born at Glastenbury, Ct., Aug. 21, 1821, and in 1873 was a resident of Washington, D. C.

He married, Nov. 28, 1846, SARAH WINCHELL, and had issue, an only child:

1657. SARAH-ELLA, died Jan. 22, 1849.

(434) 936. WADSWORTH-HOLLISTER POND, second son of Penuel, was born at Columbia, July 17, 1824, and in 1872 resided at Hartford, Connecticut.

He married, Feb. 10, 1859, ELECTA-M. HOLCOMB, born Sept. 16, 1834, at Granby, Ct., and had issue, an only child:

1658. FREDERIC-ELLSWORTH, b. Nov. 3, 1862.

(434) 940. JOSEPH-DICKINSON POND, youngest son of Penuel, was born at New Haven, Ct., May 26, 1835, and in 1873 resided at Rochester, N. Y.

He entered the Medical School of Yale College in 1855, graduated at the Berkshire Medical College in 1868, in 1866 elected Official Surgeon of the City of Rochester, and re-elected in April, 1872.

He married, Oct. 7, 1862, HELEN-S. KIDDER; was divorced Jan. 1, 1869, and in 1872 married, 2d, widow ELLEN (Shumway) WARNER.

The issue of Dr. Joseph-D. Pond were:

1659. FREDERIC-A., b. Aug. 9, 1863.
1660. CHARLES-C., b. Jan. 8, 1866; died Feb. 2, 1866.

(435) 944. WILLIAM-ADAMS POND, eldest son of Sylvanus-Billings, was born at Albany, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1824, and in 1872 was a resident of Brooklyn, N. Y., a merchant of New York City.

He married at Albany, June 22, 1848, ELIZABETH, born at Albany, May 20, 1830, daughter of Jefferson and Betsey MAYELL.

The issue of William-A. and Elizabeth-M. Pond, all born in New York, were:

1661. WILLIAM-A., b. Jan. 20, 1850.
1662. BESSIE-M., b. March 27, 1857.
1663. STEWART, b. Dec. 25, 1858.
1664. ALBERT-EDWARD, b. Aug. 24, 1860.
1665. WARREN, b. May 26, 1862.

(451) 955. SAMUEL-DEAN POND, only son of Ephraim, was born at Wrentham, Oct. 21, 1802, and was a carpenter of that place.

He married, Aug. 1, 1830, ESTHER-WILLARD, who, in 1872, was living at Newton, a widow.

He died at Taunton, Nov. 17, 1858.

The issue of Samuel-D. and Esther Pond was an only child:

1666. SARAH-D.; married at Wrentham, Nov. 21, 1861, Jefferson-C. Farrar, Jr., of Newton in 1871.

(459) 964. HERVEY POND, eldest son of Abia, was born Jan. 28, 1810, and soon after his marriage settled at Bangor, Me., where he resided as late as 1872.

He married, June 20, 1833, ELIZA, daughter of James and Lydia (Wiswell) WALLACE, of Hampden, Me.

The issue of Hervey and Eliza Pond, all except the two elder born at Bangor, Me., were:

1667. CHARLES-HENRY, } b. at Brewer, Me., } married Harriet Dow.
1668. ANN-ELIZA, } Mar. 25, 1834. } Died April 7, 1834.
1669. FANNIE-ELIZA, b. Sept. 11, 1835; married at Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 8, 1864, Elisha-D., son of Joseph and Mary-E. Eldridge.
1670. ELLEN-MARIA, b. Feb. 3, 1838; died Aug. 4, 1838.

1671. Ann-Maria, b. April 1, 1839; died May 29, 1845.
1672. Frederic-Augustus, b. March 16, 1841; married, Aug. 15, 1866, Josephine-R., daughter of Charles-W. and Sarah Cummings of Boston, Mass., and resided in 1872 at Jamaica Plain, Mass., in business at Boston. Issue:
  1. Gertrude-Josephine, b. July 19, 1867.
  2. Daughter, b. Nov. 3, 1870.
1673. Ellen-Maria, b. Jan. 22, 1846; died Aug. 25, 1846.
1674. Ada-Caroline, b. Oct. 31, 1847.
1675. Annie-Rich, b. Oct. 1, 1850; died March 23, 1865.

(459) 965. William-C. Pond, second son of Abia, was born Oct. 14, 1811, and in 1872 lived at Orrington, Me.

He married in 1839, Hannah-D. Fogg of Buckfield, Me.

The issue of William-C. and Hannah-D. Pond were:

1676. Ellen-M., b. Oct. 1, 1840.
1677. William-S., b. July 5, 1842; married, March 7, 1864, Mary-A. Rogers, and was of Orrington in 1872.
1678. Frank-E., b. April 16, 1844; married, Aug. 1, 1866, Sarah-F. Marble, and was of Orrington in 1872.
1679. Preston-J., b. Sept. 3, 1846.
1680. Alpheus-Everett, b. April 26, 1851.
1681. George-N., b. July 11, 1857.
1682. Galen-S., b. Sept. 27, 1860.

(459) 966. Increase-S., third son of Abia, was born Jan. 7, 1813, and in 1872 resided at Sacramento, Cal.

He married in 1847, Emeline, daughter of Eben Adams of Bangor, Me., b. Aug. 9, 1824.

The issue of Increase-S. and Emeline Pond was an only child:

1683. Annie-Olivia, b. Dec. 29, 1849; married, May 3, 1870, Charles-Harrison Denton, and had issue:
  1. Ada-Emma, b. April 20, 1871.

(459) 967. Benjamin-B. Pond, fourth son of Abia, was born April 20, 1815, and in 1867 resided at Bangor, Me.

He married, Sept. 26, 1839, Lucinda Cloudman, and had issue:

1684. Arthur-Appleton, b. at Bangor, June 12, 1848; and in 1872 resided at Bangor.
1685. Edgar-Bramon, b. at Bangor, July 7, 1843.
1686. Etta-Caldwell, b. at Bangor, Dec. 15, 1848; married, Aug. 30, 1871, Frank-G. Sargent, b. at Lowell, May 8, 1846.

(459) 968. Philander-Leman Pond, fifth son of Abia, was born May 23, 1817, and in 1867 resided at Holden, Me.

He married, May 12, 1842, Emily-W. Bettington, b. Jan. 22, 1824.

The issue of Philander-L. and Emily-W. Pond were:

1687. ALBERT-A., b. Dec. 2, 1843.
1688. GIDEON-F., b. Jan. 20, 1848.
1689. HENRY-L., b. Feb. 25, 1852.
1690. MARIA-J., b. March 30, 1854.
1691. SARAH-E., b. April 28, 1856.
1692. MYRA-A.-F., b. May 6, 1858.

(464) 985. CHARLES-HARTFORD POND, only son of Hartford, was born at Wrentham, Feb. 14, 1827, and in 1872, lived with his father at Wrentham.

He married, Nov. 14, 1849, REBECCA-S., born at Sumner, Me., daughter of C.-A. and M.-E. HEALEE. She died at Wrentham, Sept. 4, 1854. He married, 2d, at Boston, Jan. 4, 1860, LOUISA-HELEN, daughter of Levi-N. and Mary BLAKE.

The issue of Charles-H. Pond, by his first wife, were:

1693. ANNA-REBECCA, b. April 13, 1851; died Sept. 3, 1851.
1694. CHARLES-WALTER, b. at Wrentham, April 6, 1854.

(470) 995. SAMUEL-WILLIS POND, son of Paul-Dexter, was born at Franklin, Jan. 31, 1827.

He married, June 24, 1852, ELEANOR-L. PHIPPS. She was born Dec. 6, 1824, and died Sept. 24, 1864. He married, 2d, Jan. 15, 1867, DORCAS-B., daughter of Ezekiel and Joanna GILMAN.

He died Nov. 9, 1870, and was buried at West Medway.

The issue of Samuel-W. Pond were:

1695. DANA-WILLIS, b. July 2, 1853.
1696. ELEANOR-DORCAS, b. at Franklin, Nov. 12, 1867.
1697. DAUGHTER, b. Aug. 8, 1870; died Sept. 7, 1870.

(470) 996. GEORGE-OTIS POND, youngest son of Paul-D., was born at Franklin, Sept. 22, 1829. He was a tailor, and lived some time at Chatham, Mass. He enlisted in the Federal Army during the War of the Rebellion, and at the time of his death was a member of the Second Company of Sharp Shooters, of the 22d Mass. Regt.

He married at Chatham, Nov. 7, 1855, ELIZA-F., b. at Brewster, daughter of Joseph SILVER.

He died at Falmouth, Va., Jan. 20, 1863, and his epitaph may be seen in the cemetery at West Medway.

The issue of George-O. and Eliza-F. Pond were:

1698. GEORGE-W., b. at Chatham, May 14, 1857.
1699. DAUGHTER, b. at Chatham, Dec. 10, 1859.
1700. EVELINE-FRANCES, b. at Medway, March 26, 1862.

(477) 1027. JUSTIN-ELI POND, eldest son of Justin, was born at Franklin, Jan. 1, 1820. He was a boot-maker of Milford and Medway, at which latter place he resided in 1873.

He married, Dec. 25, 1839, POLLY-MARIA, b. Aug. 25, 1822, daughter of Ezra and Rebecca THURBER.

The issue of Justin-E. and Polly-M. Pond were:

1701. ALBERT-ELI, b. at Milford, Nov. 20, 1840; married at Medway, Jan. 10, 1863, Harriet-Louisa, daughter of John-C. and Zenia Ambler, and had issue:
  1. Jennie-Louisa, b. Feb. 21, 1866.
1702. CAROLINE-MARIA, b. at Milford, Sept. 20, 1844; married, Nov. 1, 1862, George-J., son of Jason and Emily Whitney, and had issue:
  1. Laura-Augusta, b. Jan. 22, 1863.
  2. Harry-Newman, b. Oct. 20, 1868.
1703. AUGUSTA-ELIZABETH, b. at Franklin, Sept. 24, 1848; died Sept. 1, 1850.
1704. VESTA-ELVIRA, b. at Franklin, April 1, 1851; married, April 27, 1869, Ebner-Lavell Videtto of New York, and had issue:
  1. Lottie-Emily, b. March 18, 1870.
  2. George-Eli, b. July 21, 1872.
1705. LAURA-ALICE, b. April 17, 1853; died Dec. 23, 1854.
1706. NEWMAN-THURBER, b. at Medway, May 7, 1857.
1707. MARIETTA-ARDELIA, b. at Medway, March 17, 1859.

(477) 1029. TIMOTHY POND, second son of Justin, was born at Franklin, Sept. 30, 1824; he lived at Medway, a boot-maker.

He married, April 4, 1844, ELIZA-JANE CREECY, a native of Lowell, b. Jan. 8, 1826, daughter of Nathaniel and Eliza-J. Creecy.

The issue of Timothy and Eliza-J. Pond, all born at Medway, were:

1708. ALFRED-T., b. Dec. 30, 1847; died Nov. 17, 1857.
1709. JOHN-C., b. Oct. 14, 1849; married, Nov. 26, 1868, Mary-Emma, daughter of Lewis-L. and Sarah Fisher. She died March 28, 1870, aged 20 years, 1 day. He married, 2d, July 24, 1870, Isabel-D., daughter of William-H.-T. and Julia-A. Packard, and had issue:
  1. Alfred-T., b. May 19, 1872.
1710. WILLIAM-N., b. Feb. 29, 1852; died Sept. 1, 1852.
1711. LUCY-E., b. Sept. 4, 1853; died Sept. 18, 1854.
1712. ELIZA-J., b. Jan. 22, 1855; died March 6, 1855.
1713. HERBERT-N., b. July 17, 1858; died Sept. 9, 1858.
1714. LELIA-F., b. June 8, 1860; died Sept. 4, 1860.
1715. CLARISSA-ANN, b. Nov. 30, 1864.

(477) 1030. ALEXANDER-DEWITT POND, third son of Justin, was born at Franklin, 1827, and in 1873 lived at Trout Creek, N. Y.

He married, Oct. 11, 1848, LUCINDA, daughter of Lemuel and Ruth SCOTT.

The issue of Alexander-D. and Lucinda Pond were:

1716. Bradford-Henry, b. at Holliston, July 24, 1849.
1717. Edgar-Adelbert, b. at Medway, June 10, 1851.
1718. William-Henry, b. at Franklin, Nov. 22, 1853.

(477) 1032. Nathaniel-Hammon Pond, fourth son of Justin, was born at Franklin, Jan. 3, 1831, and in 1873 lived at Warwick, Mass.
He married at Milford, Jan. 1, 1850, Adaline, daughter of Eliakin and Elizabeth Adams.

The issue of Nathaniel-H. and Adaline Pond were:

1719. Hammond-A., b. at Bellingham, April 13, 1852.
1720. Frederic-E., b. at Medway, July 6, 1855; died July 9, 1855.
1721. Son, b. at Medway, Sept. 1, 1856.
1722. Horace-E., b. at Warwick, Feb. 17, 1859.

(477) 1033. Alvin-Davis Pond, youngest son of Justin, was born at Franklin, April 3, 1832.
He married at Milford, Aug., 1850, Sarah-E., daughter of Timothy and Eliza Jones, and had issue:

1723. Judson, b. at Medway, June 3, 1851.

(477) 1034. Edwin-Cutler Pond, youngest son of Justin, was born at Franklin, Oct. 23, 1835, and resided there in 1873.
He married, Oct. 6, 1869, Letitia-L., daughter of Eliel and Letitia Metcalf, and had issue:

1724. Charles-Francis, b. Sept. 15, 1871.

(482) 1037. Alfred Pond, only son of Lyman-Partridge, was born June 21, 1833.
He married, Oct. 4, 1852, Clara-M., daughter of Rice-O. Dane, and had issue:

1725. Leander-Daniels, b. June 16, 1855.

(485) 1046. George-Leland Pond, eldest son of Timothy-L., was born at Franklin, April 6, 1823, and in 1871 was a resident of Medway.
He married, Jan. 5, 1848, Caroline-M., daughter of Josiah Morse, and had issue, all born at Medway:

1726. Caroline-J., b. July 20, 1850.
1727. Luella-Maria, b. March 28, 1857.
1728. Albert-Fisher, b, Nov. 14, 1859; died Aug. 17, 1860.

(485) 1047. Edmund-Fisher Pond, second son of Timothy-L., was born at Franklin, Oct. 29, 1825, and in 1871 resided at Vineland, New York.

He married, Feb. 13, 1856, NANCY, daughter of Stephen and Nancy METCALF, and had issue:

1729. ANNIE-FRANCES, b. at Medway, Oct. 21, 1857.

(489) 1050. CALVIN-POND, eldest son of Jotham, was born at Chester, Vt., March 14, 1805. He lived for several years in Franklin and vicinity, but removed to Acworth, N. H., where he was living in 1872.

He married, April 23, 1832, ELIZA-JANE, b. April 21, 1814, daughter of Jacob and Esther RUGGLES.

The issue of Calvin and Eliza-J. Pond were:

1730. ELLEN-JANE, b. at Wrentham, Nov. 16, 1835; died Aug. 17, 1841.
1731. CALVIN-EDWARD, b. at Franklin, Dec. 24, 1837; died Sept. 6, 1852.
1732. WILLIAM-HENRY, b. at Franklin, Feb. 23, 1839; married, Feb. 18, 1872, Lina Marsayles, and resided at North Bennington, Vt.
1733. SUSAN-ADELAIDE, b. Nov. 10, 1841; married, March 4, 1860, Thomas Riley, and resided in 1872 at Ludlow, Vt.
1734. HARRIET-JANE, b. at Franklin, Nov. 12, 1843; died Oct. 10, 1845.
1735. EVELINE-MARIA, b. at Medway, March 13, 1848.
1736. LAURA-ANN, b. at Medway, June 26, 1854; married, Nov. 11, 1871, Henry-S. Strickland, and resided in 1872 at East Acworth, N. H.

(489) 1052. STEPHEN-FULLER POND, second son of Jotham, was born at Chester, Vt., Aug. 29, 1808. He resided in 1872 at Acworth, New Hampshire.

He married, May 14, 1829, OLIVE-S., b. at Springfield, Vt., June 22, 1810, daughter of Justus and Sally (Glynn) FLETCHER.

The issue of Stephen-F. and Olive-S. Pond were:

1737. SUSAN-O., b. July 20, 1831.
1738. HANNIBAL-S., b. at Chester, Vt., March 23, 1835; married at Bedford, Mass., Nov. 25, 1858, Lucy-W., daughter of Benjamin-F. and Mary Hartwell; she died at Lexington, Oct. 2, 1860, aged 23 years, 8 months, 16 days. He married, 2d, at Concord, Mass., March 26, 1862, Ellen-F., daughter of Joseph and Hannah Hartwell of Bedford; she died at Bedford, Feb. 15, 1865, aged 24 years, 6 months, 28 days. He married, 3d, at Bedford, March 14, 1866, Louisa-M., daughter of Daniel and Clara Brooks. In 1871–2 he lived at E. Cambridge, Mass.
1739. EMERSON, b. April 6, 1837; died Oct. 1837.

(489) 1053. Elias Pond, third son of Jotham, was born at Chester, Vt., May 21, 1810, and in 1872 resided in his native town.

He married at Chester, Dec. 1, 1836, Sally, b. at Shrewsbury, Vt., Feb. 3, 1810, daughter of John and Axaphelena Thompson, and had issue:

1740. Arvin-E., b. Nov. 3, 1839; in 1872 resided at Gussett's Station, Vt.

(489) 1054. Levi Pond, fourth son of Jotham, was born at Chester, Vt., March 28, 1812, and settled at Milford, Mass.

He married, May 15, 1836, Mary, b. July 19, 1811, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Wood of Upton.

He died Jan. 14, 1868.

The issue of Levi and Mary Pond, all but the eldest born at Milford, were:

1741. Elizabeth, b. at Westboro,' May 5, 1837.
1742. Charles-Henry, b. June 26, 1840; of Manchester, Vt., in 1872.
1743. Mary-Relief, b. March 3, 1843.
1744. Benjamin, b. April 7, 1847; of Manchester, Vt., in 1872.
1745. Levi-Warren, b. Feb. 18, 1850; of Manchester, in 1872.
1746. Cora-Sophia, b. Oct. 22, 1853.

(489) 1058. Oliver-A.-H. Pond, seventh son of Jotham, was born at Townsend, Vt., in 1836, and in 1872 lived at Chicopee, Mass.

He married, Oct 12, 1859, Maria-L., daughter of Solomon Lancton of Chicopee, and had issue:

1747. Milton-B., b. at Chicopee, Feb. 29, 1864.

(489) 1059. Darwin-H. Pond, youngest son of Jotham, was born at Jamaica, Vt., in 1843, and in 1872 lived at Chicopee, Mass.

He married at South Hadley, May 11, 1867, Susan-C. daughter of Hobert and Mary Ingraham, and had issue:

1748. Lillie-E., b. at Deerfield, Feb. 5, 1868; died March 6, 1869.

(508) 1065. Henry-Emerson Pond, eldest son of Daniel-Thurston, was born at Wrentham, Nov. 23, 1832, and in 1871 resided at Foxboro'.

He married at Foxboro', Feb. 4, 1854, Susan-R., b. at South Walpole, Jan. 21, 1836, daughter of William Fales.

The issue of Henry-E. and Susan-R. Pond were:

1749. Clara-Josephine, b. at Foxboro', Feb. 10, 1855.
1750. Albert-Emerson, b. at Wrentham, Aug. 23, 1857.
1751. Elwyn-Fales, b. at Foxboro', July 31, 1860.
1752. Mary-Willerette, b. at Foxboro', Aug. 26, 1864.

(514) 1080. Enoch Pond, second son of Enoch, was born at Wrentham, May 11, 1810.

He married, Nov. 29, 1837, Sarah-Ann Utley, and had issue:

1753. Lydia-Maria, b. Feb. 23, 1839.
1754. Theodore-Dwight, b. March 21, 1842.
1755. Mary-Ann, b. June 23, 1845.
1756. George-Enoch, b. July 5, 1847.
1757. John-Clark, b. Jan. 6, 1853.
1758. Charles-Fremont, b. Oct. 26, 1856.

(524) 1086. George-Frederic Pond, second son of Benjamin-C., was born at Hopkinton, Nov. 17, 1830, and in 1872 resided at Auburndale, in business at Boston.

He married, Feb. 22, 1857, Mary-A., daughter of Michael and Ann (Higgins) Devine, and had issue, all born at Boston:

1759. Benjamin-Clark, b. April 29, 1858.
1760. Adaline-V., b. Oct. 24, 1859.
1761. Anne-Maria, b. April 29, 1861.
1762. George-Frederic, b. Feb. 2, 1864.
1763. Quincy, b. Nov. 13, 1865.
1764. Pearl-Frances, b. June 15, 1869.

(528) 1090. Lyman-Adams Pond, second son of John-A., was born at Walpole, Jan. 26, 1819. He is a carpenter, and in 1872 was resident at Boston.

He married, Aug. 6, 1839, Betsy-Ellis, daughter of Benjamin Morey of Augusta, Me., and had issue:

1765. Henry-Lyman, b. at Mt. Vernon, N. H., Sept. 14, 1840; he enlisted, during the Rebellion, in the 73d Penn. Regt., and was killed at Chatanooga, Sept. 13, 1864; he was unmarried.
1766. George-Ellis, b. at Augusta, Me., Dec. 8, 1842; he served three years in the 8th Maine Regt.; married, July 24, 1871, Sarah, b. April 3, 1854, daughter of Samuel and Olive Stapley; she died Aug. 20, 1871; in 1872 he lived at Cambridgeport, Mass.
1767. Mary-Ellis, b. at Augusta, Me., May 10, 1846; married, Nov. 16, 1869, Clement-C., b. Oct. 4, 1846, son of George and Sarah Churchill, and had issue:
   1. Bessie-Cary, b. Nov. 22, 1870.
1768. Charles-Ellis, b. at Augusta, Me., May 28, 1848; a currier of Arlington, in 1872.

(528) 1095. Francis-Obed-Richardson Pond, sixth son of John-A., was living at the South at the breaking out of the Rebellion; being suspected of loyalty to the Government he was confined in a Southern prison for two years, and then escaped to the North. In 1872 he was an iron and brass founder and machinist at Jacksonville, Florida.

He married at Monticello, Fla., March 24, 1855, FRANCES-A. HOLBROOK of Ohio. She died at Tallahassee, Nov. 11, 1863. He married, 2d, Sept. 1, 1870, at Jacksonville, EMMA-FRANCES DOUGLASS of Brooklyn, N. Y.

The issue of Francis-O.-R. Pond were:

1769. WALTER-MILTON, b. at Newport, Fla., July 13, 1859.
1770. JOSEPH-FRANKLYN, b. at Tallahassee, Jan. 2, 1862; died aged 7 months.
1771. FRANK-DIMOND, b. at Tal., Nov. 11, 1863; died aged 8 months.

(533) 1100. ENOCH POND, second son of Rev. Enoch, was born at Ward (Auburn), Mass., June 20, 1820. He entered Bowdoin College at the early age of fourteen years, and graduated with honor in 1838. During the first year after leaving College he was teacher in the High School at Bucksport. He was ordained at Georgetown, Mass., Dec. 8, 1842, and during the remainder of his short life, was the beloved pastor of the Congregational Church at that place.

He married, May, 1843, MARY-THURSTON, daughter of Deacon Bliss BLODGETT of Bucksport, Me., who survived him, and in 1872 was living at Bucksport.

Rev. Enoch Pond died at Georgetown, Dec. 17, 1846.

The only issue of the Rev. Enoch Pond was:

1772. MARY-BLISS, b. Oct. 21, 1844; died Oct. 22, 1869.

(533) 1105. WILLIAM-CHAUNCEY POND, fifth son of Rev. Enoch, was born at Cambridgeport, Feb. 22, 1830.

He graduated at Bowdoin in 1849, and at the Bangor Theological Seminary in 1852. Sept. 3, 1852 he was ordained, with reference to Missionary work in California, and immediately sailed from New York for San Francisco. He organized the Greenwich Street Congregational Church in that city in 1853, acting pastor until Sept., 1855, when he removed to Downieville, Sierra County, and in December organized a church there. He continued pastor at D. until Oct. 1865, and then removed to Petaluma, Sonoma County, where he officiated till Oct., 1868, when he returned to San Francisco, and was installed over the Third Congregational Church there.

He married, Sept. 28, 1852, CAROLINE-AUGUSTA, b. at Thomaston, Me., Jan. 29, 1832, daughter of Rev. Richard and Sarah-F. WOODHULL. She died June 3, 1860. He married, 2d, July 2, 1861, HELEN, sister of his first wife, b. at Thomaston, Jan. 12, 1836, and widow of Rev. D. W. Pickard.

The issue of Rev. William C. Pond were:

1773. EVARTS-WOODHULL, b. May 6, 1854; died Oct. 4, 1855.
1774. HENRY-MAY, b. April 26, 1856.
1775. HELEN-WEBSTER, b. Oct. 3, 1858.
1776. GEORGE-CHASE, b. May 8, 1860; died May 11, 1860.

1777. James-Haven, b. Nov. 1, 1862.
1778. Caroline-Woodhull, b. Sept. 5, 1864.
1779. Gardner-Perry, b. Sept. 9, 1868.

(533) 1106. Jeremiah-Evarts Pond, sixth son of Rev. Enoch, was born June 23, 1831.

He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1853, studied theology, and was installed pastor of the Congregational Church at Neenah, Wis., Jan. 21, 1859. In 1872 he resided at Platville, Wis., having been installed pastor there, Jan. 25, 1862.

He married, March 18, 1858, Jane-Wilson, b. Oct. 12, 1835, daughter of William and Julia-Baldwin Baird, of Portsmouth, Ohio.

The issue of Rev. Jeremiah-E. and Jane-W. Pond were:

1780. William-Baird, b. March 14, 1859.
1781. Elizabeth-Maltby, b. Oct. 25, 1861.
1782. Enoch, b. July 31, 1862.
1783. Russell-Tewkesbury, b. Feb. 1, 1864; died Oct. 13, 1865.
1784. Sarah-Lucetta, b. Aug. 24, 1866.
1785. Evarts-Wilson, b. March 18, 1869.
1786. Jeannie-Mary, } b. March 5, 1871. { died May 30, 1871.
1787. Annie-Mason, } { died July 31, 1871.

(533) 1109. Benjamin-Wisner Pond, youngest son of Rev. Enoch, was born March 26, 1836.

He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1857, studied theology, and was settled over the Congregational Church at Barton, Vt., Jan. 28, 1862; settled at Charlemont, Mass., May, 1867, and at York, Me., Sept. 28, 1870.

He married, Dec. 19, 1861, Mary-Austin, daughter of Professor Samuel P. and Caroline (Kent) Newman of Brunswick, Me.

The issue of Rev. Benjamin-W. and Mary-A. Pond were:

1788. Caroline-Boody, b. March 17, 1864.
1789. Samuel-Newman, b. July 27, 1866.
1790. Julia-Maltby, b. Jan. 7, 1868.

(534) 1110. Preston-Pond, eldest son of Preston, was born at Wrentham, Feb. 14, 1818.

He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1840, and at the Bangor Theological Seminary in 1843; was installed at Eastport, Me., Oct. 8, 1843, and dismissed in April, 1845; preached at Newmarket, N. H., and at Milford; was installed over the Edwards Church of Boston in 1852.

He married, May 9, 1843, Elizabeth-S. Thompson of Durham, New Hampshire.

He died at Somerville, Aug. 5, 1853, and was buried at Wrentham.

The issue of Rev. Preston and Elizabeth-S. Pond were:

1791. Charles-Preston, b. June 21, 1846.
1792. John-Thompson, b. Nov. 8, 1848.
1793. Frank-Leland, b. Feb. 28, 1852.

(534) 1111. Handel Pond, second son of Preston, was born at Wrentham, Sept. 27, 1819; was a teacher of music, well known in his professional capacity in the southern part of Norfolk County.

He married, Nov. 26, 1840, Catherine-S. Fisher, who was born June 11, 1817, and died May 6, 1846. He married, 2d, May 25, 1847, Susan-N. Shepard, b. June 13, 1826, who, in 1872, resided, a widow, at Winchester.

The issue of Handel Pond, all but the youngest born at Wrentham, were:

1794. Edward-Fisher, b. March 16, 1846.
1795. Catherine-Spencer, b. Aug 2, 1850.
1796. Handel, b. Oct. 11, 1852.
1797. Preston, b. Aug. 3, 1855.
1798. Jonathan-Shepard, b. Dec. 8, 1858.
1799. Charles-Judson, b. May 19, 1861.
1800. Caroline-Lincoln, b. at Beverly, Oct. 11, 1865.

(534) 1113. Elijah Pond, third son of Preston, was born at Wrentham, Nov. 16, 1825.

He married, Dec. 10, 1845, Mehitable-Walker, b. at Hopkinton, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Parker.

The issue of Elijah and Mehitable-W. Pond, born at Wrentham, were:

1801. Alastus-Brown, b. Sept. 4, 1846; married, June 1, 1865, Samuel-Edward, son of John and Laura Cowell.
1802. Elijah-Parker, b. Nov. 18, 1849; married, Dec. 10, 1870, Emma-M. Williams.
1803. Edwin-Ide, b. Aug. 16, 1856.

(534) 1114. Elbridge-Sanger Pond, youngest son of Preston, was born at Wrentham, Aug. 15, 1831.

He married, April 13, 1854, Ruth-Amanda, daughter of Isaac-E. and Eliza-E. Hall. She died without isssue.

An adopted daughter of Elbridge-S. Pond, named Emma-Webb, was born June 15, 1861.

(535) 1116. Jacob-Fisher Pond, eldest son of Lucas, was born at Wrentham, Oct. 17, 1820.

He married, Jan. 18, 1843, Clemantine Boyden, a native of Walpole. She died Oct. 1, 1854, aged 34 years and 10 months. He married, 2d, Oct. 24, 1855, Sophia Pettee.

The issue of Jacob-F. Pond were:

1804. CHARLES-FOSTER, b. at Wrentham, April 17, 1847.
1805. ELIZABETH-SOPHIA-PETTEE, b. at W., March 8, 1858.

(535) 1117. LEWIS POND, second son of Lucas, was born at Wrentham, March 11, 1822, and in 1872 resided at Foxboro'.

He married, Dec. 24, 1844, MARY-EMMA-STEWART, born at Sterling, Ct., daughter of Samuel and Jane FULLER.

The issue of Lewis and Mary-E.-S. Pond were:

1806. GEORGE-LEWIS, b. at Wrentham, Oct. 28, 1845; died Sept. 30, 1846.
1807. FRANCIS-LEWIS, b. at W., Dec. 4, 1847; married, Aug. 24, 1869, Alice-E. Hartshorn, and had issue:
  1. Bertrand-Lewis, b. at Foxboro', June 5, 1870.
1808. ELIZA-JANE, b. at Foxboro', May 17, 1851; died Sept. 24, 1852.
1809. EMMA-SUSAN, b. at F., Aug. 4, 1853.

(535) 1119. VIRGIL-SMITH POND, fourth son of Lucas, was born at Wrentham, May 9, 1827, and in 1872 resided at Foxboro'.

He married at Stoughton, Sept. 20, 1853, ANN-PARKER WOOD of Middleboro', Mass., and had issue:

1810. VIRGIL-CLARENCE, b. at Foxboro', March 5, 1855.
1811. ANNIE-WOOD, b. at Foxboro', Oct. 29, 1857.

(535) 1121. ALBERT-LUCAS POND, fifth son of Lucas, was born at Wrentham, Sept. 2, 1838, and in 1872 resided at Foxboro'.

He married, Aug. 17, 1861, SARAH-ELIZABETH BAKER, and had issue:

1812. FREDERIC-LUCAS, b. at Foxboro', July 26, 1865.

(538) 1124. EDMUND-KIRKE POND, only son of Henry-K.-W., was born at Wrentham, Sept. 3, 1842, and in 1872 was a merchant of Chicago, Ill.

He married, at Chicago, Dec. 7, 1869, JANE-BROWN, b. Dec. 25, 1849, daughter of John and Margaret THOMPSON, and had issue:

1813. EDMUND-KIRKE, b. at Chicago, Nov. 23, 1871.

(542) 1127. BRYANT-HOOPER POND, eldest son of Asa, was born at Mansfield, Sept. 30, 1820. His parents removed to Oldtown, Me., during his infancy, and he continued to reside there as late as 1872.

He married, June 16, 1846, ADALINE, b. at Windsor, Me., daughter of Benjamin and Susan WIGHT.

The issue of Bryant-H. and Adaline Pond, all born at Oldtown, Me., were:

1814. JAMES-B., b. March 7, 1848; resident of Oldtown in 1872.
1815. HENRY-W., b. July 30, 1850.
1816. ELIZABETH-S., b. Nov. 4, 1852.

(542) 1129. WILLIAM-FRANKLIN POND, third son of Asa, was born at Oldtown, Me., April 10, 1833, and resided there in 1872.

He married, Sept. 14, 1855, LOVINA-A., b. Dec. 16, 1835, daughter of Jacob and Abigail Hunt. She died June 17, 1856. He married 2d, Sept. 5, 1858, MARY, b. 1837, daughter of William and Mary SKED. She died Oct. 10, 1859. He married, 3d, Nov. 14, 1863, SARAH-F., b. May 25, 1841, daughter of Alexander and Dorcas CAMPBELL.

The issue of William-F. Pond were:

1817. FRANKLIN, b. June 16, 1859; died May 1, 1860.
1818. WILLIAM-HUBERT, b. June 15, 1865.

(542) 1131. EDWARD-AUGUSTUS POND, youngest son of Asa, was born at Oldtown, Me., June 21, 1838, and resided there in 1872.

He married, May 18, 1871, MARTHA-E., b. May 3, 1849, daughter of John-Wesley and Charlotte SHOREY.

(544) 1132. BERNARD-HOLLIS POND, eldest son of Hollis Pond, was born at Wrentham, June 1, 1834, and in 1872 resided at Milford.

He married, at Chicago, Ills., June 1, 1864, MARY-JANE-H., b. at Kingston, Canada, April 11, 1846, daughter of Charles and Susan-H. GREENWOOD.

The issue of Bernard-H. and Mary-J.-H. Pond, born at Milford, were:

1819. ABBIE-ETTA, b. March 18, 1865.
1820. NELLIE-GREENWOOD, b. June 7, 1867.

(546) 1134. JOSEPH-E. POND, eldest son of Joseph-Emelus, was born at Braintree, May 21, 1834, and in 1872 resided at Foxboro'.

He married, Feb. 18, 1864, SUSAN, b. Dec. 27, 1842, daughter of Sullivan and Mary BEMIS, and had issue:

1821. WILLIAM-HOLLIS, b. Nov. 29, 1869.

(546) 1135. ORRIN-SCOTT POND, youngest son of Joseph-Emelus, was born at Walpole, Aug. 13, 1836. In 1872 he was of Foxboro', a printer.

He married, Aug. 25, 1857, DELIA-M., daughter of William-R. WEBB, and had issue:

1822. JENNIE-G., b. at Foxboro', May 25, 1858.
1823. FLORENCE-MABEL, b. July 13, 1859.
1824. CHARLES-WARREN, b. Jan. 29, 1861.

(550) 1139. HENRY-BOWEN POND, third son of Martin, was born at Franklin, June 23, 1817.

He married, Feb. 14, 1847, ANN-MARIA, b. April 12, 1821, daughter of Micah and Anne BENT. She married for her second husband, April 15, 1860, Frederic-Augustus, son of Amariah and Eunice Ware. Henry-Bowen Pond died at Franklin, May 1, 1855.

The issue of Henry-B. and Ann-M. Pond were:

1825. INEZ-ETTA, b. at Lowell, July 31, 1851; married, May 24, 1871, William-A. Arnold, and resided in 1872 at Norfolk.

(562) 1158. HORACE-GILBERT POND, eldest son of Joseph, was born at Hubbardston, Sept. 23, 1826. In 1872 he was a farmer, resident of his native town.

He married, April 4, 1850, LURAH, daughter of Ira and Sally THOMPSON, and had issue:

1826. HERBERT-WENTWORTH, b. June 6, 1851.
1827. HELEN-D., b. Aug. 11, 1856.

(562) 1161. JOSEPH-EMERSON POND, second son of Joseph, was born at Hubbardston, Sept. 26, 1831, and in 1872 resided at Bath, New Hampshire.

He married at Templeton, Dec. 21, 1853, ABBY-ELIZA, daughter of Cambridge and Almira DAY. She died at Templeton, April 15, 1857, and he married, 2d, at Fitchburg, June 19, 1858, JULIA-A., daughter of Daniel and Lucinda FOSKETT.

The issue of Josepe-E. Pond was:

1828. JOSEPH, b. at Sterling, Nov. 2, 1862.

(563) 1168. ADDISON-AUGUSTUS POND, third son of Asa, was born Aug. 19, 1835, and in 1872 was a merchant of New York City.

He married at N. Y., Oct. 25, 1864, MARY-ELIZA ROBINSON, and had issue:

1829. FRANK-ROBINSON, b. June 19, 1866.
1830. ARTHUR-AUGUSTUS, b. June 3, 1871.

(568) 1177. CEPHAS-H. POND, eldest son of Amos, was born at Essex, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1834, and settled in Minnesota, residing in 1872, at Mantorville, Minn.

He married, Feb. 20, 1857, SARAH, b. Feb. 27, 1841, daughter of Hastings HARROWN.

The issue of Cephas-H. and Sarah Pond were:

1831. ERNEST-H., b. at Metomen, Wis., July 6, 1859.
1832. HANNAH-DELL, b. at Warren, Minn., June 29, 1861.
1833. MERRITT, b. at Warren, Sept. 26, 1864.
1834. WARREN, b. at Warren, Nov. 25, 1866.
1835. WILLETT-C., b. at Mantorville, Minn., Dec. 22, 1870.

(575) 1190. ADDISON-PERKINS POND, second son of Theophilus-P., was born at E. Berkshire, Vt., April 13, 1831, and in 1872 resided in his native town.

He married, March 31, 1857, SARAH, daughter of Harding ALLEN. She died Feb. 26, 1863. He married, 2d, July 30, 1867, FANNY-E., daughter of Levi JAMES of Montgomery.

The issue of Addison-P. Pond, all born at E. Berkshire, were:

1836. HERBERT-ADDISON, b. Nov. 29, 1858.
1837. ALICE-L., b. Oct. 2, 1868.
1838. CATHERINE, b. April 19, 1870.

(575) 1191. WEBSTER-STEPHEN POND, third son of Theophilus-P., was born at East Berkshire, Vt., April 11, 1833, and in 1872 resided at Eden, Vt.

He married, Oct. 15, 1857, HARRIET, daughter of William OVET of Montgomery, and had issue:

1839. HARRIET-MABEL, b. at E. Berkshire, April 10, 1862.

(575) 1194. WILLIAM-HENRY-HARRISON POND, fourth son of Theophilus-P., was born at East Berkshire, Vt., Dec. 1, 1840, and in 1872 was living at Everett, Mass.

He married, June 20, 1864, JULIA, daughter of Edward SEYMOUR, and had issue:

1840. HANNAH-ABIA, b. at Boston, Dec. 14, 1864; died June 20, 1870.
1841. JULIA-E., b. at Charlestown, Sept. 1868; died Oct. 16, 1868.
1842. FANNY-F., b. at Charlestown.

(575) 1196. EZRA-EZEKIEL POND, fifth son of Theophilus-P., was born at East Berkshire, Vt., Nov. 19, 1845, and in 1872 resided in his native place.

He married, Feb. 15, 1869, NORA BUNDY of Montgomery, Vt., and had issue:

1843. CARRIE-ALMA, b. April 23, 1871.

(578) 1201. OTIS-NELSON POND, second son of Lewis, was born at Hubbardston, Jan. 3, 1818, and in 1872 was a resident of Worcester.

He married AMANDA SHEPARDSON, and had issue:

1844. L.-JENNIE, b. at Oxford, 1848; married, Aug 19, 1866, Alpha-M., son of Lyman and Phœbe Ward.

(578) 1204. PHILANDER POND, youngest son of Lewis, was born at Hubbardston in 1827.

He married, March 23, 1850, ABIGAIL, daughter of David and Betsy STONE. He married, 2d, at Auburn, Aug. 18, 1863, CAROLINE-D., daughter of Leonard and Charlotte RICE; she died at Auburn, May 13, 1867, aged 41 years, 7 months, 12 days. He married, 3d, Dec. 8, 1868, ELLEN-A., daughter of Samuel and Rhoda (Stone) EDDY.

The issue of Philander Pond was :

1845. CLARIE-M., b. at Oxford, Nov. 1, 1854.

(581) 1206. HOLLIS POND, eldest son of Aaron, was born at Hubbardston, Oct. 25, 1812, and in 1872 was a resident of his native town.

He married, Oct. 6, 1836, ELIZABETH GOODSPEED.

The issue of Hollis and Elizabeth Pond, born at Hubbardston, were:

1846. ANN-ELIZA, b. July 5, 1837; died May 29, 1859.
1847. HENRY-D., b. April 13, 1839.
1848. WILLIAM-G., b. Aug. 25, 1841; married, Nov. 6, 1867, Stella-J., daughter of Orlando-S. and Lucy Brigham.
1849. GEORGE-HOLLIS, b. Sept. 4, 1844.
1850. ABBY, b. March 29, 1848; died Sept. 12, 1851.
1851. JAMES-H., b. Feb. 28, 1852.
1852. DAUGHTER, b. Nov. 28, 1854.

(581) 1209. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN POND, third son of Aaron, was born at Hubbardston, Aug. 11, 1820.

He married, Dec. 30, 1847, JANE-H., daughter of Nathan and Betsy WARREN.

The issue of Benj.-F. and Jane-H. Pond were :

1853. ELBRIDGE-G., b. at Hubbardston, Nov. 7, 1848.
1854. HATTIE-MARIA, b. at Montague, March 19, 1856.
1855. HARRIET, b. at Montague, Oct. 13, 1857.
1856. DAUGHTER, b. at Montague, Dec. 17, 1860.

(582) 1215. LUCIUS-WILSON POND, eldest son of Obadiah, was born at Hubbardston, April 20, 1826, and early settled in Worcester, where he resided in 1873.

He married, April 20, 1847, ARDELIA-LOUISA, b. at Lexington, April 20, 1827, daughter of Samuel and Ardelia-L. FISKE.

The issue of Lucius-W. and Ardelia-L. Pond were:

1857. DAVID-WILSON, b. at Worcester, Jan. 22, 1848; married, Nov. 30, 1871, Anne-B., daughter of Samuel and Mary-T. Souther of Worcester.
1858. SARAH-LOUISA, b. at Worcester, Aug. 10, 1858.

(582) 1216. LEVI-FORRESTER POND, second son of Obadiah, was born at Hubbardston, May 27, 1827, and in 1872 resided at Chicopee.

He married, Feb. 26, 1856, ELLEN-L., daughter of Martin and Mary-S. CROSBY, and had issue:

1859. ELLA-J, b. at Worcester, Dec. 25, 1857; died at Springfield, Oct. 7, 1866.
1860. CHARLES-P., b. at Chicopee, Sept. 20, 1860.
1861. LEVI-A., b. at Chicopee, April 8, 1863.

(602) 1257. Erasmus-Allington Pond, eldest son of Goldsbury, was born at Franklin, July 6, 1828.

He graduated in 1853 at the Boston Medical School, receiving the degree of M. D., and in 1873, was a practising physician of Rutland, Vermont.

He married, Aug. 19, 1850, Adela-M., daughter of George-W. and Esther Morse.

The issue of Dr. Erasmus-A. and Adela-M. Pond were:

1862. Abbott-Sequard, b. Nov. 18, 1851.
1863. Wallace-Rognetta, b. Oct. 28, 1854.
1864. Adela-Anna, b. Nov. 10, 1859.
1865. Edmund-Morse, b. June 2, 1865.
1866. Erasmus-Crane, b. Sept. 9, 1868.

(602) 1262. Edwin-James Pond, fifth son of Goldsbury, was born at Franklin, July 29, 1837, and in 1872, was a resident of his native town, a teacher of music.

He married, May 17, 1859, Emily-V. Potter, and 2d, June 20, 1867, Emma-Harriet, daughter of Joel and Harriet-J. Whiting.

The issue of Edwin-J. and Emily-V. Pond were:

1867. Frederic-Edwin, b. at Providence, R. I., March 8, 1861.
1868. Fidelia-E., b. at Providence, 1862; died Nov. 9, 1863.

(614) 1271. Francis-Thurston Pond, eldest son of Samuel, was born at Wrentham, Sept. 6, 1804, and in 1872 was living at West Dedham.

He married, at Sharon, May 27, 1832, Lucy, b. at Sharon, June 30, 1810, daughter of William and Eunice (Hewins) Tolman.

The issue of Francis-T. and Lucy Pond were:

1869. Lucy-Ann, b. June 10, 1833; married, Nov. 9, 1853, Nathaniel-H., son of Willard and Sarah Everett. She died Nov. 4, 1859.
1870. James-Francis, b. May 19, 1836; married, April 19, 1860, Abbie-B., daughter of Martin and Sally Draper, and had issue; in 1872 he resided in Boston.
1871. Ellen-Catherine, b. July 1, 1839; died Sept. 4, 1840.
1872. Elbridge-Thurston, b. Nov. 20, 1841; married, August 20, 1871, Clara-R. Butler, and in 1872 resided at West Dedham.

(614) 1272. Daniel-Prescott Pond, second son of Samuel, was born at Wrentham, Oct. 19, 1805, and in 1872 lived at Norwood (South Dedham).

He married, March 7, 1830, Mary Boyden, and had issue:

1873. George-Eliot, b. June 29, 1833; in 1871 was unmarried, in Kansas.

1874. CHARLES-DUPEE, b. July 15, 1835; married, April 1, 1858, Julia-F., daughter of James and Roxa Fairbanks, and resided in 1871 at Norwood. Issue:
1. Charles-P.
2. Maria-Louisa.
3. Mabel.

(614) 1273. SAMUEL-ELIOT POND, third son of Samuel, was born at Wrentham, June 6, 1809.

He early settled in the south parish of Dedham, was for several years one of the Selectmen, and after the separation of that part of the town under the name of Norwood in 1872, was made a member of the new Board of Selectmen.

He married, June 2, 1835, VINA-MOSSE EVERETT, and had issue:

1875. MARIA-ANNGENETTE, b. at Walpole, May 7, 1836; married, April, 1859, Lewis-E. Hartshorn.
1876. SAMUEL-ELIOT, b. at Dedham, Aug. 2, 1839.
1877. EDWARD-EVERETT, b. at D., Jan. 22, 1851.

(614) 1274. GEORGE-REUBEN POND, fourth son of Samuel, was born at Wrentham, Nov. 25, 1812, and lived at Franklin.

He married, June 28, 1843, CLARISSA NORCROSS.

He died at Franklin, April 17, 1854, and was buried in the cemetery at Norfolk.

The issue of George-R. and Clarissa Pond were:

1878. LOUISA-MARIA, b. at Franklin, March 18, 1844; married, June 29, 1867, Hartley-D. Jordan of Boston.
1879. GEORGE-SAMUEL, b. at Franklin, Sept. 20, 1846; died Sept. 22, 1848, and was buried at Norfolk.

(614) 1275. JOHN-CLEVELAND POND, fifth son of Samuel, was born at Wrentham, Sept. 23, 1814; in 1872 was a cabinet maker of Dedham.

He married, July 11, 1841, MARY-ELIZABETH LEWIS, b. at Walpole, Aug. 17, 1818, and had issue, an only child.

1880. ELLEN-AUGUSTA, b. at Walpole, May 7, 1845.

(614) 1277. WILLIAM-HARLOW POND, sixth son of Samuel, was born at Wrentham, July 29, 1821, and in 1872 resided at Norwood.

He married, July 21, 1857, MELISSA, b. at Boonville, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1826, daughter of Jeremiah and Charlotte DENSLOW; she died at Dedham, Oct. 12, 1866. He married, 2d, Aug. 11, 1867, MILLIE-G., b. Oct. 14, 1826, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary EVERETT. No issue.

(614) 1278. JAMES-MUNROE POND, seventh son of Samuel, was born at Wrentham, May 27, 1823, and in 1872, was at Sagutuck, Michigan, a cabinet maker.

He married FANNY-G., daughter of Dexter and Martha DEAN; she died at Dedham, April 6, 1855. He married, 2d, ELSIE-E.———, and 3d, at Cambridge, Mass., July 16, 1865, widow Harriet STINSON, daughter of Samuel and Abigail GRANT.

The issue of James-M. Pond were:

1881. EDWIN-M., b. at Dedham, Aug. 20, 1846; married, Nov. 2, 1867, Emeline-E., daughter of Loammi and Lorana Phipps.
1882. WILLIAM-H., b. at Dedham, March, 1855.
1883. LEILA-C., b. Feb., 1858; died June 4, 1863.
1884. FANNY-F., b. 1860; died June 12, 1863.

(622) 1284. WILLIAM-FREDERIC POND, eldest son of Abijah-M., was born at Wrentham, Aug. 21, 1842, and in 1872 was living at Providence, R. I.

He married EUNICE HAYDEN. and had issue:

1885. ABBY-METCALF, b. July 26, 1867.

(643) 1322. BENJAMIN-F. POND, second son of Preston, was born at Stafford, Ct., Dec. 8, 1830, and in 1873 resided at Warren, Mass.

He married at Holland, Mass, July 7, 1861, MYRA-A. CRAMIN, and had issue, an only child:

1886. ABBIE-J., b. at Warren, April 27, 1862.

(643) 1325. ALBERT POND, third son of Preston, was born at Stafford, Ct., Jan. 10, 1837, and in 1872 resided at Brookfield, Mass.

He married at Palmer, Nov. 26, 1862, PHŒBE-JANE, b. at Warren, Sept. 8, 1838, daughter of Daniel and Ellen CUMMINGS.

The issue of Albert and Phœbe-J. Cummings were:

1887. FREDERIC-ALBERT, b. at Warren, May 22, 1864.
1888. WILLIAM-LYMAN, b. at Warren, July 13, 1867; died May 23, 1868.
1889. ELLEN-MABEL, b. at Brookfield, July 25, 1869; died June 30, 1870.
1890. WALTER-PRESTON, b. at Brookfield, Dec. 20, 1871; died March 4, 1872.

(643) 1328. GEORGE-AARON POND, fourth son of Preston, was born at Warren, June 10, 1842.

He married at Warren, Oct. 27, 1862, LAURETTA-J. STEDMAN, and had issue, one child:

1891. ANNIE-L. b. at Warren, Nov. 18, 1863.

(644) 1333. SYLVANUS POND, eldest son of Philip, was born at Holliston, March 22, 1822.

He married, Nov. 23, 1850, MARTHA-W., born at Rutland, Vt., daughter of John and Alice RICE. She died Sept. 8, 1856, aged 28

years, 7 months, and was buried at Holliston. He married, 2d, Nov. 29, 1857, widow MARTHA-ANN METCALF, daughter of Micajah and Ellen ROLLINS.

The issue of Sylvanus Pond was:

1892. SARAH-ELIZABETH, b. at Holliston, Nov. 4, 1855; died Jan. 4, 1865.

(644) 1335. CLARK-LITTLEFIELD POND, second son of Philip, was born at Holliston, Dec. 28, 1831, and in 1871 resided in his native town.

He married, April 18, 1855, SARAH-JANE, b. at Holliston, daughter of Samuel CLAFLIN.

The issue of Clark-L. and Sarah-J. Pond, all born at Holliston, were:

1893. JOSEPHINE-ELLEN, b. Feb. 7, 1856; died Oct. 7, 1857.
1894. CLARENCE-WORTHINGTON, b. Feb. 5, 1858.
1895. ARTHUR-DEXTER, b. Jan. 28, 1860.
1896. WILLIAM-CLOUDMAN, b. Sept. 9, 1861.
1897. ELIZABETH-CLAFLIN, b. Oct. 12, 1863.
1898. EUSTACE-FAYETTE, b. Oct. 30, 1866; died Jan. 1, 1867.
1899. CLARK-SUMNER, b. June 4, 1869; died Feb. 13, 1870.
1900. ELFIE-MABEL, b. Sept. 18, 1871.

(649) 1338. GEORGE-GILBERT POND, eldest son of Charles, was born at Windham, Ct., Nov. 29, 1834. He settled at Milford, Mass., and in 1872 was Post-Master of that place.

He married, Dec. 25, 1855, NELLIE, daughter of Henry and Huldah WALKER, b. March 9, 1839, and had issue:

1901. ETTA-W., b. April 2, 1862.

(649) 1339. CHARLES-BRUCE POND, second son of Charles, was born at Norwich, Ct., July 31, 1836. He resided in 1872 at Milford, Mass.

He married, Oct. 24, 1856, LUCRETIA-S., daughter of George and Nancy-L. PERKINS, and had issue:

1902. GEORGE-BRUCE, b. at Milford, Dec. 13, 1865.

(649) 1340. CHANDLER-HURLBURT POND, third son of Charles, was born at Windham, Ct., Jan. 4, 1838. He resided in 1872 at Milford, Mass., without issue.

He married, May 5, 1864, CAROLINE-H.-P.-HARWOOD, born at Boston, April 26, 1845.

(649) 1345. HENRY-AARON POND, fifth son of Charles, was born at Norwich, Ct., Dec. 19, 1847. In 1872 he resided at Milford, Mass.

He married, Nov. 4, 1866, HANNAH-L., daughter of Nathan and

Hannah-W. Adams. She was born March 20, 1847, and died June 20, 1867, leaving issue, one child:

1903. Henry-Nathan, b. June 20, 1867.

(653) 1351. William-Aaron Pond, second son of Aaron-W., was born Sept. 25, 1839.

He married, Aug. 25, 1863, Susan-Ann, daughter of Henry and Margaret Morehouse of Milford, and had issue:

1904. Ernest-Leslie, b. Oct. 1, 1865.

(658) 1368. Caleb-Abbee Pond, second son of Jones, was born at Milford, June 17, 1832. He was a carpenter, and for some time a resident of Hopkinton.

He married, at Southboro', Aug. 11, 1854, Susan-B., daughter of John-B. and Lovina Underwood.

The issue of Caleb-A. and Susan-B. Pond, b. at Hopkinton, were:

1905. Etta-F., b. Sept. 30, 1856; died June 9, 1866.
1906. Abner-C., b. April 12, 1858; died June 6, 1866.
1907. Eva-J., b. June 25, 1860; died Dec. 14, 1860.

(668) 1383. Francis-Lyman Pond, third son of Newell, was born at Holliston, April 22, 1834. He resided at Athol in 1872.

He married, Nov. 25, 1858, Esther-Lorain, b. at Londonderry, Vt., April 1, 1841, daughter of Joel-Rodney and Catherine Spaulding.

The issue of Francis-L. and Esther-L. Pond, all born at Athol, were:

1908. William-Francis, b. Sept. 14, 1859.
1909. Bertha-Estelle, b. Jan. 31, 1863.
1910. Albert-Newell, b. Oct. 10, 1866.

(683) 1411. George-E. Pond, eldest son of John, was born at Medway, Jan. 27, 1841.

He married, Dec. 27, 1865, Annie Ellis, and had issue:

1911. Moses-Wallis, b. Dec. 7, 1866.

(693) 1420. Frederic-Lewis Pond, eldest son of Lewis, was born at Whiting, Vt., July 16, 1835. He accompanied his father to New Bedford, Mass., in 1852, and was a resident of that place in 1872.

He married, June 1, 1863, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph-R. and Mary-Ann Wing of Acushnett, Mass., and had in 1872, no issue:

(715) 1424. Preston Pond, eldest son of Nathan, was born at Keene, N. H., Nov. 30, 1795. He removed to the South a few years after his marriage, and finally settled at Jackson, La., where he was living in 1872, an elder of the Presbyterian Church there, and a practising physician.

He married, Sept. 22, 1822, ADELINE-STEBBINS WRIGHT of Hinsdale, N. H.

The issue of Preston and Adeline-S. Pond were:

1912. PRESTON, b. at Hinsdale, N. H., Sept. 9, 1823; married in 1846, Emelie Couper, who died without issue, Sept. 3, 1851. He married, 2d, Dec., 1852, Adelaide-Alice Woodward. He was a practising lawyer, was colonel of the 16th Louisiana State Regiment in the Confederate service, and died June 15, 1864, then State Senator from Louisiana.
Issue, an only child:
1. Adelaide-Jane, b. at Clinton, La., Oct. 22, 1856.

1913. GEORGE-DUNBAR, b. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., Nov. 27, 1825; died May 1, 1828.

1914. ADELINE-FRANCES, b. at Hinsdale, N. H., Oct. 8, 1827; died March 18, 1831.

1915. HENRY-LYMAN, b. at Jackson, La., Sept. 20, 1833; died Nov. 10, 1834.

1916. ELIZA-JANE, b. at Jackson, La., July 27, 1835; unmarried in 1872.

1917. HENRY-LYMAN, b. at Biloxi, Miss., Feb. 11, 1838; married, Dec. 31, 1863, Olivia-A. Taylor. In 1872 he was a resident and planter of Jackson, La., and a member of the State Legislature. Issue:
1. Bertha, b. Aug. 10, 1867.

1918. CHARLES-LATHROP, b. at Jackson, La., April 27, 1841; married, Oct. 28, 1863, Lilly-Gordon Penn of St. Helena, La.; resident in 1872 of Jackson, La., and deacon of the Presbyterian Church.

1919. EMELIE-COUPER, b. at Jackson, La., Sept. 17, 1843; died Sept 16, 1845.

1920. DANA-BULLARD, b. at Jackson, La., June 29, 1846; married Nannie Atkinson, and had issue:
1. Lucy.
2. Jennie.
3. Preston.

(716) 1434. CHARLES-NEWELL POND, only son of Galen, was born at Keene, N. H., Sept. 10, 1799. In 1872 he was a resident of Seekonk, Bristol County, Mass.

He married at Providence, R. I., Nov. 12, 1828, CHARLOTTE-J., b. at Providence, April 8, 1813, daughter of Capt. Abel-B. and Mary Hetherington.

The issue of Charles-N. and Charlotte-J. Pond, all born at Providence, were:

1921. MARY-LEONARD, b. May 17, 1830; married at Providence, Nov. 15, 1854, James-K. Lush, and died at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 18, 1869. Her issue were:

1. Bertha-H., b. at Providence, Aug. 26, 1855; died at La Crosse, Wis., April, 1861.
2. Lillie-A., b. at Ottawa, Ill., Feb. 1857; died at C., 1859.
3. Charles-K., b. at La Crosse, Wis., Feb., 1862.
4. Sidney, b. at La Crosse, Wis., Dec., 1865.

1922. Anna-Dike, b. Aug. 16, 1833; married at Providence, May 17, 1854, Henry Huntington.

1923. John-Galen, b. Feb. 13, 1836; died Sept. 21, 1837.

(721) 1437. Cranston Pond, eldest son of Apollos, was born at Holliston, Aug. 13, 1815. He was a carpenter and builder of Boston.

He married, Dec. 19, 1839, Rebecca-C. Peirce who was living in Boston in 1872, a widow.

Cranston Pond died in Boston, without issue, July 11, 1871.

(726) 1454. James-Hiram Pond, eldest son of Hiram, was born at Franklin, May 22, 1831, and in 1872 resided at Franklin.

He married, Feb. 5, 1863, Mary-Ann, daughter of Adin and Mary Fisher, and had issue:

1924. Laura-Louisa, b. Nov. 15, 1863.

(726) 1455. Emory Pond, third son of Hiram, was born at Franklin, May 19, 1833, and in 1872 resided at Franklin.

He married, April 26, 1854, Sarah-Jane Wyatt of Bristol, R. I., and had issue:

1925. Clarence-Emory, b. at Attleboro', June 19, 1855.

1926. Jennie-Gertrude, b. March 19, 1858.

(728) 1469. Alexander-Gilmore Pond, eldest son of Gilmore, was born at Franklin, Oct. 26, 1833. He was a boot-maker of Hopkinton in 1861, afterwards resided at Natick, Marlboro' and Brighton.

He married at Medway, March 1, 1860, Clara, born at Laconia, N. H., daughter of Caleb and Sophia Wentworth.

The issue of Alexander-G. and Clara Pond were:

1927. Eoline-Violetta, b. at Natick, Jan. 30, 1861.

1928. Frederic-Ellsworth, b. at Marlboro', Jan. 31, 1863.

1929. Frank-Merton, b. at Brighton, Nov. 12, 1866.

(731) 1478. Nathan Pond, eldest son of Daniel, was born at Walpole, March 25, 1821. He settled at Milton, and resided there in 1872.

He married, Sept. 21, 1851, Sarah-Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1823, daughter of Shadrac and Sarah Pearce of Woodchurch, Kent, England.

The issue of Nathan and Sarah-Ann Pond, all born at Milton, were:

1930. Sarah-Ann, b. July 5, 1852; died July 7, 1852.

1931. Helen-Elizabeth-Lincoln, b. June 27, 1854.

1932. Thomas-Whiting, b. Aug. 18, 1856.

1933. NATHAN-HOUGHTON, b. July 16, 1858.
1934. ROBERT-LAWRENCE, b. Oct. 31, 1860.
1935. JOSEPH-WALTER-MOORHOUSE, b. May 3, 1863.

(731) 1480. ELMAN-POND, youngest son of Daniel, was born at Walpole, Jan. 6, 1831. He was a farmer, resident of Sharon in 1872.

He married at Boston, July 5, 1854, HARRIET-LUCINDA, b. Sept. 15, 1833, daughter of John and Harriet-Newell (Priest) COOLIDGE. She died at Claremont, N. H., March 21, 1867.

He married, 2d, May 11, 1868, ESTHER-ELIZA, b. May 11, 1840, daughter of Warren and Eliza-Boyden (Smith) FULLER.

The issue of Elman Pond was an only child:

1936. LILLIE-ANN, b. at Ludlow, Vt., April 21, 1857.

(733) 1483. CHARLES-THURSTON POND, eldest son of Thurston, was born at Walpole, June 21, 1816, and was a currier of Dedham.

He married, Nov. 28, 1841, MARTHA, b. Feb. 15, 1822, daughter of Moses and Catherine SUMNER. She married, 2d, March 4, 1847, Ebenezer-C., son of Ebenezer and Rebecca Day.

He died at South Dedham, Feb. 8, 1846.

The issue of Charles-T. and Martha-S. Pond was:

1937. CHARLES-EDWIN, b. at Dedham, Aug. 28, 1842; married at Dedham, Nov. 30, 1865, MARY-V., b. at Winthrop, Me., Nov. 23, 1845, daughter of S.-B. and Elvira PULLEN.

(733) 1486. JULIUS POND, third son of Thurston Pond, was born at Walpole, July 22, 1820, and in 1872 lived at Pawtucket, R. I.

He married, May 29, 1845, MILLY-ANN-GAY, b. Nov. 2, 1822, daughter of Moses and Nancy EVERETT of South Dedham. She died Oct. 28, 1852. He married, 2d, Nov. 29, 1861, ANNA, b. April 4, 1844, daughter of John and Margaret SWARTS of Smithfield, R. I.

The issue of Julius Pond were:

1938. FRANK-MELVILLE, b. Dec. 24, 1846; died Feb. 19, 1863.
1939. MILLEY-ANNA, b. Sept. 25, 1852; died July 28, 1853.
1940. HERBERT-ERASTUS, b. Aug. 19, 1862.
1941. EVA-ADELLA, b. April 3, 1865.

(740) 1496. ASA POND, son of Partridge, was born at Petersham, July 7, 1822. In 1872 he lived at Milford, a boot-maker.

He married, March 27, 1845, NANCY-W., daughter of Levi JOHNSON, and died June 3, 1848.

He married, 2d, Oct. 1, 1851, at Medway, IRENE-R., b. at Rutland, daughter of Philip PARTRIDGE.

The issue of Asa Pond, both by his second wife, were:

1942. EDGAR-FRANCIS, b. at Milford, Nov. 20, 1857.
1943. CHARLES-HERBERT, b. at Milford, Jan. 26, 1861.

(742) 1501. Francis-Metcalf Pond, second son of Nathan-C., was born at Medway, April 30, 1835.

He graduated at Brown University in the Class of 1860, and in 1872 resided at Providence, R. I.

He married, July 13, 1863, Nannie-E. Chace, and had issue:

1944. Elizabeth-Corinne, b. Sept. 12, 1869.

(744) 1506. George-Nelson Pond, eldest son of Nelson, was born at Holliston, Aug. 22, 1829. In 1872 he lived at Holliston, a dealer in hardware goods.

He married, Oct. 11, 1854, Abby-Ann Marston, b. at Mansfield, Aug. 23, 1832.

The issue of George-N. and Abby-M. Pond, all born at Holliston, were:

1945. Warren-Nelson, b. Sept. 10, 1855.
1946. Arthur-Sanford, b. May 2, 1858.
1947. Herbert-Marston, b. Oct. 8, 1863; died Feb. 16, 1865.
1948. Nellie-Baker, b. Sept. 13, 1871.

(744) 1507. Edwin-Francis Pond, second son of Nelson, was born at Holliston, April 22, 1831.

He married at Newburyport, Dec. 18, 1853, Melvina Ordway, b. at N., March 26, 1832, and had issue:

1949. Frank-Nelson, b. at Chatham, Canada West, July 2, 1870.

(745) 1514. William-Henry Pond, only son of Alfred, was born at Franklin, Dec. 19, 1840, and in 1872 lived at Jamaica Plain.

He married, May 1, 1866, Susan-Wetherbee, daughter of Winthrop-J. and Harriet White.

The issue of Wm.-H. and Susan-W. Pond were:

1950. Elmira-Louisa, b. at Holliston, Oct. 19, 1868.
1951. Harriet-Wetherbee, b. April 1, 1870.

(769) 1533. Eli Pond, eldest son of Eli, was born at Smithfield, R. I., April 23, 1827, and in 1872 lived at Woonsocket, R. I.

He married, Sept. 30, 1847, at Mendon, Chloe-Davenport, daughter of Caleb and Mary-M. Hayward. She was born March 22, 1827, and died at Mendon, Feb. 14, 1856.

The issue of Eli and Chloe-D. Pond were:

1952. Frank-Hayward, b. at Woonsocket, July 31, 1850.
1953. Charles-Hastings, b. at Mendon, May 3, 1853.

(769) 1534. Daniel-Bullard Pond, second son of Eli, was born at Smithfield, R. I., Oct. 23, 1830, and in 1872 lived at Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

He married, Nov. 29, 1860, Isadore, b. at Northbridge, July 10, 1839, daughter of James and Nancy Verry.

The issue of Daniel-B. and Isadore Pond, all born at Woonsocket, were:

1954. VERRY-NOLEN, b. July 7, 1862; died Feb. 28, 1866.
1955. CLARENCE-ELI, b. April 14, 1864; died Sept. 19, 1865.
1956. ISADORE-MAUD, b. Sept. 11, 1868.
1957. NANCY-MAY, b. May 19, 1871.

(769) 1537. ALEXANDER-VIETS-GRISWOLD POND, youngest son of Eli, was born at Mendon, June 9, 1843, and resided at Mendon in 1873.

He married, Nov. 29, 1871, JULIA-ELLEN, b. at Mendon, Oct. 10, 1843, daughter of John-S. and Harriet GASKILL, and had issue:

1958. JOHN-ELI, born at Mendon, Sept. 4, 1872.

(777) 1541. ASA-ALDIS POND, eldest son of Henry-Winthrop, was born at Portland, Me., Aug. 6, 1848.

He married, Dec. 11, 1869, ELLEN-A., b. at Woonsocket, R. I., March 26, 1850, daughter of Joseph-Herbert and Sarah-M. (Hunt) LOVEJOY.

The issue of Asa-Aldis and Ellen-A. Pond were:

1959. KATE-WINTHROP, b. at Spring Hill, Ill., Sept. 19, 1870.
1960. HENRY-HERBERT, b. at Woonsocket, R. I., April 17, 1872.

(780) 1545. WILLIAM-ELLIS POND, only son of Jabez-Ellis, was born at Wrentham, Sept. 1, 1829.

He married at Foxboro', Sept. 15, 1853, MARY-A., born at China, Me., daughter of Samuel-P. and Ann WARREN.

The issue of William-E. and Mary-A. Pond, all born at Wrentham, were:

1961. ANNA-WARREN, b. Nov. 3, 1854.
1962. JENNIE-THOMPSON, b. Oct. 8, 1859.
1963. MARY-ELLIS, b. March 23, 1865.
1964. EMILY-S., b. May 23, 1867.

(830) 1565. JAMES-WINCHEL POND, eldest son of Moses, was born at Boston, Feb. 28, 1824. He was associated with his father in the manufacture and sale of hot air ranges and furnaces, his residence being at Malden, and afterwards at Lynn.

He married, June 1, 1848, HULDAH TREAT, who died at Lynn, March 4, 1857.

He died, without issue, at Boston, March 2, 1863.

(830) 1567. JOSEPH-ADAMS POND, third son of Moses, was born at Boston, Sept. 8, 1827. He was engaged in the manufacture of hot air ranges and furnaces, a member of the firm of Pond & Duncklee of Boston, his residence being at Brighton. He represented his town

in the State Legislature, and was, at the time of his death, the presiding officer of the House, a gentleman highly intelligent, of great moral worth, and widely esteemed.

He married, at Troy, N. H., Dec. 4, 1849, SERAPH-A., b. at Winchester, N. H., Nov. 5, 1828, daughter of John and Lois-Hall (Rogers) ALEXANDER.

He died Oct. 28, 1867.

The issue of Joseph-A., and Seraph-A. Pond were:

1965. JOSEPH-ADAMS, b. at Roxbury, Aug. 10, 1851.
1966. ALEXANDER-WINTHROP, b. at Boston, Oct. 10, 1855.
1967. FREDERIC-WILSON, b. at Brighton, July 24, 1857; died Oct. 14, 1864.
1968. CARRIE-ASHLEY, b. at Brighton, July 27, 1862.
1969. ELLEN-JOSEPHINE, b. at Brighton, Sept. 12, 1867.

(839) 1582. WILLIAM-LEWIS POND, second son of Aaron-P., was born at Dedham, Aug. 22, 1836. He was a merchant of South Boston.

He married, at Boston, Jan. 12, 1864, SUSAN-E., daughter of Robert and Mary SAMPSON.

He died at South Boston, May 19, 1871.

The issue of William-L. and Susan-E. Pond was:

1970. MABEL-FRANCES, b. at Boston, May 30, 1865.

NOTES CONCERNING THE CONNECTICUT PONDS.

SAMUEL POND, of Windsor, Ct., by wife Sarah, whom he married Nov. 18, 1642, had four children. He died March 14, 1655. Issue:

1. Isaac, b. March 16, 1646.
2. Samuel, b. March 4, 1648.
3. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 21, 1650; killed Dec. 19, 1675, in the Narraganset fight.
4. Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1653; married Jonathan Hayt, and settled at Guilford.

SAMUEL POND, of Branford in 1668; may have been the second son of the first Samuel. He married, Feb. 3, 1669, Miriam, daughter of Thomas Blatchley, and had issue:

1. Nathaniel, died Oct. 19, 1679.
+2. SAMUEL, b. July 1, (1677 ?).
3. Josiah, b. Sept. 25, 1679.
4. Lois, bapt. 1690.
5. Moses, bapt. 1693.
6. Miriam, bapt. 1696.
7. Mindwell, bapt. 1698.

SAMUEL POND, son of Samuel of Branford, married, June 8, 1704 Abigail Goodrich, and had issue:

1. Samuel, b. at Branford, May 7, 1705; died in infancy.
2. Philip, b. at B., Jan. 5, 1706.
3. Bartholomew, b. Jan. 19, 1708.
4. Josiah, b. at Branford, May 19, 1710.
5. Abigail, b. July 13, 1713.
+6. PHINEAS, b. June 9, 1715.
7. Perez, b. Jan. 22, 1718.
8. Mene Mene Tekel Upharsin, b. March 5, 1721.

PHINEAS POND, son of the last Samuel, born at Branford, June 9, 1715, married Martha ———, and had issue:

1. Phineas, b. Jan. 15, 1737.
2. Jonathan, b. June 24, 1740.
3. Peter, b. 1742.
+4. CHARLES, b. 1744, at Milford.
5. Abigail, b. March 6, 1746.
6. John.
7. Zachary, died by suicide.
8. Samuel.
9. Mary, married Isaac Jones.
10. Susan, married Ezra Camp.

CHARLES POND, son of Phineas and Martha, b. at Milford in 1744; married, Oct. 18, 1767, Martha Miles, and a second wife Kate De Witt. He died in 1833. He was a captain of militia, and served in the Revolutionary War. Issue:

1. Martha b. Aug. 28, 1770; married G. V. H. De Witt and died Sept. 30, 1790.
2. Sarah, b. June 2, 1774; married, Dec. 18, 1791, William-H. Fowler and died June 4, 1847, leaving seven children.
3. Charlotte, b. March 8, 1777; married David Atwater, and died Sept. 4, 1847.
4. Mary, b. June 13, 1779; married William Strong, and died April, 1840.
5. Charles-Hobby, b. April 20, 1781; married Catherine Dickinson, and died in 1861. He was Governor of Connecticut; had one son, who died at Yale College, and six daughters.
+6. ADAM, b. July 12, 1783; married, Dec. 31, 1806, Sallie Strong, and was lost at sea in the ship Otho, on passage from Liverpool to New York in 1823.
7. Susan, b. Jan. 29, 1786; married Dr. John Carrington.

ADAM POND, sixth child of Charles and Martha (Miles) Pond, was born July 12, 1783; married Sallie Strong, and had issue:

+1. CHARLES-HOBBY, b. Sept. 29, 1807; died July 29, 1861.
2. William-Strong, b. 1811; married, 1842, Annie Haven, and died at Port au Prince, Hayti, Oct. 1869; issue, one son William-Henry Pond.
3. Mary, b. 1809; married Horace-L. Sill of Lyme, Conn.

CHARLES-HOBBY POND, eldest son of Adam and Sallie (Strong) Pond, was born Sept. 29, 1807; married in 1831, Martha Gillett. She died in 1841, and he married in 1843 Mary-Matilda Whipple. He died July 29, 1861. Issue:

+1. NATHAN-GILLETT, b. May 31, 1832; married Sophia-W. Mooney Nov. 11, 1856, resided in 1872 at Milford, Ct., and had issue:
   1. Sophie-W., b. Oct. 5, 1857.
   2. Belle-N., b. Nov. 1, 1858.
   3. Charles-H., b. Feb., 1860.
   4. Nicholas-M., b. Aug., 1862.
   5. Nathalie, b. Aug., 1865; died July 1, 1867.
   6. Richard-Sill, } b. July 3, 1868.
   7. Sarah, }

2 Charles-Hobby, b. Oct. 11, 1833; married, March 10, 1858, Mary-E. Miles, resided in 1872 at Milford, Ct., and had issue:
   1. Mary-M., b. May 27, 1860.
   2. Matilda-M., b. Nov. 12, 1861.
   3. Bessie-G., b. July 27, 1863.
   4. Winthrop, b. July 5, 1865.
   5. Florence-A., b. Jan. 1, 1868.

DAN POND, b. in Branford, Ct., March 4, 1726, son of Philip and Thankful, removed to Vermont, and died May 27, 1783, leaving issue: Dan, Philip, Abel, Rebecca, Josiah, Phineas, Silas, Nathaniel, Jared William, Asahel, Ira, Benjamin, Thankful, and Monson.

JOSIAH POND, fourth son of Dan, early settled at Shoreham, Vt., and there died, leaving two sons:
   1. Zimri, who in 1871, was living at Galesburg, Ill.
   2. Miron, who died at Whiting, Vt., leaving issue.

BENJAMIN POND, twelfth son of Dan, was born in Vt., about 1768, and died at Schroon, Essex County, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1814. He married Abigail Ashley; at the time of his decease was a member of Congress from the State of New York, and a candidate for re-election His issue were:
   1. Laverna, married Clark Rawson.
   +2. JARED, b. at Wells, Vt., Sept. 26, 1700.
   3. Ashley.
   4. Nathan, in 1871 living at Dexter, Michigan.
   5. Lavina, married Dr. Baker.
   6. Clarissa, unmarried.

JARED POND, eldest son of Benjamin Pond, was born at Wells, now Poultney, Vt., Sept. 26, 1790. He married, Jan. 29, 1812, Betsey Peet, who died Nov. 1823, aged 29 years, and 4 months. He married, 2d, Statira Bartlit. She was born at Sunderland, Vt., Nov. 23, 1802, and died at Detroit, Michigan, Feb. 29, 1872. Jared Pond died at Ann Arbor, Michigan, April 12, 1856. Issue were:

1. Cortes, b. at Schroon, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1812; living in 1872 in Michigan.
2. Benjamin, b. at Schroon, N. Y., March 31, 1815; living in 1872 at Bethel, Mich.
3. Lewis-Peet, b. at Schroon, N. Y., March 19, 1817; in 1872 in Oregon.
4. Rollin, b. at Schroon, N. Y., May 1, 1819; in 1872 at Corunna, Mich.
5. Betsey, b. at Danville (now Wilmington), N. Y., May 5, 1821; married, May, 1838, Timothy-L. Miller, and resided in 1872 at Bethel, Mich.
6. Clarissa, b. at Wilmington, N. Y., April 11, 1823; married Hervey Miller, and died Aug. 31, 1852, leaving issue.

+7. Elihu-Bartlit, b. at Wilmington, N. Y., July 15, 1826.

8. Ashley, b, Nov. 23, 1827; married, May 29, 1856, Harriet-L. Pearl, at Nashville, Tenn., and in 1872 lived at Detroit, Mich., with issue.
9. Jared, b. June 23, 1829; killed June 27, 1862 at the battle of Gaines' Mills, Va., sergeant of Co. A., 16th Michigan Infantry.
10. Samuel, b. Aug. 25, 1830; married, March 31, 1857, Maggie-J. Ewing of Lancaster, Ohio. He died Aug. 9, 1857 at Canal Winchester, Ohio. A daughter, Jessie-Statira was born April 17, 1858.
11. Ann-Maria, b. Oct. 3, 1832 at Newburgh, Ohio; died July 5, 1841.
12. Son, b. at Branch, Mich., Feb. 15, 1836; died March 26, 1836.
13. Amanda-Foot, b. at Branch, Mich., May 19, 1840; married, Jan. 29, 1862, Delos-C. Wiley, and died Sept. 2, 1870, leaving issue.
14. George-Albert, b. at Coldwater, April 13, 1845; died Dec. 27, 1845.

Elihu-Bartlit Pond, son of Jared and Statira (Bartlit) Pond, was born at Wilmington, N. Y., July 15, 1826; married, Nov. 20, 1849, Mary-Barlow, daughter of Stephen and Deborah Allen. In 1872 he lived at Ann Arbor, Mich. Issue:

1. Mary-Louise, b. Sept. 28, 1852, at Coldwater, Mich.
2. Stephen-Allen, b. Aug. 9, 1854, at Madison, Mich.; died Oct. 2, 1855.
3. Irving-Kane, b. May 1, 1857 at Ann Arbor, Mich.
4. Allen-Bartlit, b. Nov. 21, 1857 at Ann Arbor.
5. Amanda, b. March 9, 1863 at Ann Arbor; died Nov. 29, 1867.

JONATHAN POND, said to have been born at Branford, Ct., in 1739, was probably the son of Phineas and Martha Pond of that place (see page 194). He settled at Plymouth, Ct., where he died in 1817, having had ten children. A son, Philip Pond, was born at Plymouth in 1778, and was the father of Philip Pond of New Haven. Another son, Luke-Adams Pond, married Augusta Briscoe and resided at Bridgeport, Ct.

GAD POND, physician, moved from Cheshire, Ct. to Jewett, Green Co., N. Y., about 1789, carrying with him his wife and children. He died two years afterwards. His children were:

1. Aaron, supposed to have died in the City of New York of yellow fever.
2. Moses, moved to Ohio and had issue, Horace and Selden.
3. Phineas, moved to Ohio.
4. David, moved to Ohio, and had issue, Albert, Everett and Oscar.
5. Samuel, died unmarried.
6. Luther, of Greene Co., Ohio, had issue, Aaron, Lucius, Erie-D., Perlina, Althea-A., David, Lucy, and Almeda.
7. Eunice,
8. Althea.

THE END.

INDEX

TO

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF PONDS.

A
A.-Worcester, 117
Aaron, 27, 44, 45, 77, 78, 83, 101, 131, 154, 197
Aaron-Augustus, 160
Aaron-Harrison, 132
Aaron-Payne, 103, 159
Aaron-Whitaker, 85, 142
Abba-H. 108
Abbie-B. 182
Abbie-Etta, 178
Abbie-J. 184
Abbott-Sequard, 182
Abby, 140, 181
Abby-A. 142
Abby-Ann, 190
Abby-Eliza, 179
Abby-Hodgkins, 108
Abby-M. 160
Abby-Metcalf, 184
Abel, 38, 67, 118, 195
Abia, 65, 114, 117
Abiah, 131
Abial, 26, 125
Abial-Vastena, 125
Abiathar, 47, 90
Abiel, 15
Abigail, 9, 11, 12, 13, 18, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 41, 43, 44, 57, 72, 80, 82, 119, 128, 180, 193, 194, 195
Abigail-Cornelia, 72
Abigail-Partridge, 97
Abigail-W. 126
Abijah, 39, 41, 43, 68, 75, 82, 113
Abijah-Holbrook, 47
Abijah-Metcalf, 82, 137
Abijah-Sanford, 137
Abner, 45, 52, 85, 98, 144
Abner-Avery, 98, 157
Abner-C. 186
Abner-French, 86, 143
Abner-Jones, 143
Achsah, 88, 141
Achsah-E. 141
Ada-Azubah, 140
Ada-Caroline, 167
Adaline, 98, 170, 177
Adaline-E. 128
Adaline-Elizabeth, 129
Adaline-Judson, 70
Adaline-Y. 173
Adam, 36, 63, 194
Addison-Augustus, 129, 179
Addison-Norman, 150
Addison-Perkins, 131, 180
Adela, 64
Adela-Anna, 182
Adela-C. 113
Adela-M. 181
Adelaide, 90, 115, 152
Adelaide-Alice, 187
Adelaide-Jane, 187
Adelaide-Mariam, 89
Adelaide-Victoria, 159
Adelia-Maria, 154
Adeline-Frances, 187
Adeline-Matilda, 122
Adeline-O.-G. 100
Adeline-Stebbins, 187
Adelle, 90
Alastus-Brown, 176
Albert, 94, 107, 125, 141, 184, 197
Albert-A. 168
Albert-Augustus, 139
Albert-Austin, 130
Albert-B. 156
Albert-Brigham, 158
Albert-Clark, 154
Albert-Cushman, 159
Albert-Dana, 144
Albert-Dean, 136
Albert-Edward, 166
Albert-Eli, 169
Albert-Emerson, 172
Albert-Fisher, 170
Albert-Lucas, 126, 177
Albert-Newell, 144, 145, 186
Albert-Polk, 141
Albert-Richardson, 119
Alcestis, 125
Alden, 90
Alexander-DeWitt, 118, 169
Alexander - Gilmore, 151, 188
Alexander - Viets - G. 156, 191
Alexander - Winthrop, 192
Alfred, 74, 93, 105, 118, 154, 170
Alfred-Alexander, 107
Alfred-Daniels, 83
Alfred-F. 162
Alfred-Mayell, 112
Alfred-T. 169
Alfred-W. 104
Alice-E. 177
Alice-Estelle, 138
Alice-L. 180
Allen-Bartlit, 196
Almeda, 197
Almira, 75, 97, 105, 110, 125, 133, 141, 143, 154
Almira-C. 140
Almira-Elizabeth, 134
Almira-Julia, 121
Almira-Louisa, 150
Almira-Lovering, 154
Almira-W. 105
Alpheus-Everett, 167
Alsa, 147
Alson, 40, 72
Althea, 197
Althea-A. 197
Althena-Parkman, 159
Alvin-David, 110, 164
Alvin-Davis, 118, 170
Alvira, 87
Alvira-Orella, 145
Amanda, 67, 196
Amanda-Eliza, 130
Amanda-Foot, 196
Amasa - Thayer, 91, 149
Ambrose, 85
Amelia-Elizabeth, 119
Amelia-H. 119
Amelia-N. 155
Amos, 28, 48, 75, 95, 129, 155
Amy, 127
Amy-A. 153
Angeline-M. 115
Ann, 10, 53, 101, 103, 112, 144
Ann-Boyd, 113
Ann-Eliza, 145, 166, 181
Ann-Maria, 143, 179, 167, 196
Ann-Parker, 177
Anna, 18, 83, 189
Anna-Almira, 121
Anna-Dike, 188
Anna-Metcalf, 135
Anna-Rebecca, 168
Anna-W. 161
Anna-Warren, 191
Anne, 15, 42, 43, 100, 124
Anne-B. 181
Anne-Maria, 173
Annegenette-C. 121
Annie, 186, 194
Annie-Beatrice, 165
Annie-Frances, 171
Annie-L. 184
Annie-Mason, 175
Annie-Moriarty, 161
Annie-Olivia, 167
Annie-Rich, 167
Annie-Wood, 177
Ansel, 110
Anstis-Dayria, 127
Apollos, 35, 47, 91, 148
Arathusa, 42, 128
Arba, 65
Ardelia-Lonisa, 181
Arnold-Rawson, 116
Aroline-M. 138
Arthur-Addison, 160
Arthur-Appleton, 167
Arthur-Augustus, 179
Arthur-Dexter, 185
Arthur-Herbert, 144
Arthur-K. 143
Arthur-Leon, 146
Arthur-Sanford, 190
Arvin-E. 172
Asa, 28, 42, 52, 53, 72, 75, 83, 126, 128, 139, 153, 189
Asa-Aldis, 51, 96, 157, 191
Asa-Hixon, 107, 163
Asahel, 195

Ashley, 195, 196
Augusta, 100, 197
Augusta-C. 149
Augusta-Elizabeth, 169
Augustus-A. 156
Augustus-Fairfield, 157
Aurilla, 109, 154
Azubah, 42

B

Barnard, 40, 72
Bartholomew, 193
Barnch, 15, 28, 42, 53
Barzillai, 33, 59
Barzillai-Foster, 105, 161
Basmeth, 97
Bathsheba, 26, 153
Belle-N. 195
Benajah, 38, 41, 82, 83, 138
Benjamin, 13, 18, 26, 27, 33, 35, 40, 48, 58, 83, 93, 104, 105, 161, 172, 195, 196
Benjamin-B. 114, 167
Benjamin-Clark, 71, 122, 173
Benjamin-Davis, 93
Benjamin-Franklin, 89, 132, 181
Benjamin-F. 133, 140, 184
Benjamin-Wisnor, 124, 175
Bernard-Hollis, 126, 178
Bertha, 187
Bertha-Clara, 143
Bertha-Estelle, 186
Bertrand-Lewis, 177
Bessie-G. 195
Bessie-M. 166
Betsy, 45, 50, 61, 71, 78, 85, 86, 88, 98, 100, 105, 117, 195, 196
Betsy-D. 98
Betsy-Ellis, 173
Betsy-Foster, 106
Betsy-Jones, 84
Betsy-R. 128, 145
Betty, 28, 65
Billy, 36
Bradford-Henry, 170
Bryant-Hooper, 126, 177
Bulah, 30
Byron-M. 111

C

Caleb, 11, 15, 29, 53, 55, 100
Caleb-Abbee, 143, 185
Caleb-Strong, 79, 133
Calista, 90, 118
Calley, 66, 73
Calley-Dexter, 66
Calvin, 68, 74, 94, 110, 120, 165, 171
Calvin-Edward, 171
Calvin-Turner, 123
Caroline, 59, 60, 82, 89, 133, 143, 152, 156, 164
Caroline-A. 146
Caroline-Anna, 138
Caroline-Augusta, 159, 174
Caroline-Boody, 175
Caroline-D. 180
Caroline-Dexter, 116
Caroline-Elizabeth, 107
Caroline-Goldsbury, 80
Caroline-H.-P. 185
Caroline-Lincoln, 176
Caroline-M. 144, 170
Caroline-Marden, 133
Caroline-Maria, 169
Caroline-Susan, 82
Caroline-Woodhull, 175
Carrie-Alma, 180
Carrie-Ashley, 192
Carrie-Juline, 146
Catherine, 45, 52, 58, 75, 87, 137, 180, 194
Catherine-B. 164
Catherine-Cornelia, 123
Catherine-Cutler, 104
Catherine-S. 176
Catherine-Spencer, 176
Catherine - Winthrop, 96
Cephas-H. 130, 179
Celesta, 148
Chandler - Hurlburt, 144, 185
Charity, 100
Charles, 85, 133, 141, 155, 194
Charles-Augustus, 159
Charles-Bruce, 141, 185
Charles-Burnett, 106, 162
Charles-C. 166
Charles-Choate, 161
Charles-Davis, 160
Charles-Dupee, 183
Charles-E. 82, 137, 156
Charles-Earl, 127
Charles-Edward, 144
Charles-Edwards, 108, 164
Charles-Edwin, 189
Charles-Ellis, 173
Charles-Foster, 177
Charles-Francis, 163, 170
Charles-Frederic, 165
Charles-Fremont, 172
Charles-G. 112
Charles-Griswold, 89
Charles-H. 115, 124, 138, 195
Charles-Hartford, 115, 168
Charles-Hastings, 190
Charles-Henry, 123, 134, 144, 166, 172
Charles-Herbert, 189
Charles-Hobby, 194, 195
Charles-Judson, 176
Charles-Lathrop, 187
Charles-Mayo, 139
Charles-Merils, 130
Charles-Newell, 148, 187
Charles-P. 181, 183
Charles-Preston, 176
Charles-Sumner, 128
Charles-Thomas, 137, 149
Charles-Thurston, 152, 189
Charles-Waite, 132
Charles-Walter, 168
Charles-Warren, 178
Charles - Washington, 70, 121
Charlotte, 94, 96, 97, 107, 117, 128, 139, 194
Charlotte-Augusta, 146
Charlotte-Hill, 96
Charlotte-J. 187
Charlotte-Maria, 151
Charlotte-T. 107
Charlotte-Wiswell, 146
Chloe, 43, 48, 92
Chloe-Adaline, 163
Chloe-Davenport, 190
Chloe-Edena, 136
Clara, 117, 188
Clara-B. 161
Clara-Josephine, 172
Clara-M. 170
Clara R. 182
Clarence-Eli, 191
Clarence-Emory, 188
Clarence - Worthington, 185
Clarie-M. 181
Clarinda, 67, 113
Clarissa, 66, 68, 100, 126, 139, 183, 195, 196
Clarissa-Ann, 67, 169
Clarissa-Augusta, 110
Clarissa-Harriet, 126
Clarissa-P. 143
Clarissa-R. 76
Clarissa - Underwood, 84
Clark-Littlefield, 141, 185
Clark-Sumner, 185
Clemantine, 176
Clifford-Ernest, 136
Colles-Taylor, 165
Cora-B. 163
Cora-Hixon, 158
Cora-Sophia, 172
Cornelia, 124, 161
Cortes, 196
Cranston, 149, 188
Curtis, 141
Cutler, 38, 69
Cynthia, 83, 94, 97, 103, 114

D

Dan, 195
Dana-Bullard, 187, 190
Dana-Willis, 168
Daniel, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 18, 23, 26, 32, 38, 39, 48, 54, 58, 59, 71, 92, 98, 109, 151, 164
Daniel-Bullard, 156
Daniel-Emerson, 106, 162
Daniel-Erastus, 121
Daniel-Farnum, 104, 161
Daniel-Prescott, 137, 182
Daniel-Thurston, 70, 120
Daniel-W. 83
Darius, 56
Darwin-H. 120, 172
David, 12, 19, 20, 34, 35, 36, 39, 59, 61, 109, 111, 197
David-Wilson, 181
Deborah, 12, 20, 23, 26, 27
Deborah-N. 147
Delia-Ann, 109
Delia-M. 178
Delia-W. 157
Desire, 121
Diana, 153
Diedamia, 40
Dinah, 25, 31, 32
Dorcas, 20
Dorcas-B. 168
Dorothy, 30

E

Ebenezer, 12, 20, 35, 36, 39, 52, 56, 59, 64, 69, 94, 100
Ede, 39, 50
Edgar-Adelbert, 170
Edgar-Bramon, 167
Edgar-Francis, 189
Edmond-Lnellyn, 145
Edmond-Emerson, 154
Edmund, 150, 164
Edmund-Cargell, 136
Edmund-Fisher, 119, 170
Edmund-Kirke, 126, 177
Edmund-Morse, 182
Edmund-Sanford, 127
Edna, 43, 90
Edward, 118, 133
Edward-Augustus, 108, 126, 178
Edward-Everett, 145, 183
Edward-Fisher, 176
Edward-Sylvester, 165
Edward-Whipple, 129
Edwards, 60, 107
Edwin, 87
Edwin-Cutler, 118, 170
Edwin-Day, 88, 146
Edwin-Francis, 154, 190
Edwin-Freeman, 142
Edwin-Ide, 176
Edwin-Irving, 158
Edwin-James, 136, 182
Edwin-M. 184
Edwin-Mann, 126
Edwin-Ware, 138
Elbridge, 116, 142, 145
Elbridge-G. 181
Elbridge-Gerry, 87, 145
Elbridge-Sanger, 125, 176
Elbridge-Thurston, 182
Eleanor-A. 64
Eleanor-Dorcas, 168
Eleanor-L. 168
Electa-M. 165
Eleonai, 13, 40
Elfie-Mabel, 185
Eli, 28, 39, 49, 50, 71, 95, 156, 190
Eliab, 50, 93
Eliab-Metcalf, 83, 139
Elias, 36, 40, 64, 120, 172
Elias-Cornelius, 107, 163
Elihu, 32, 33, 44, 60, 106, 162
Elihu-Bartlit, 196
Elijah, 27, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52, 72, 73, 90, 125, 176
Elijah-Danforth, 81
Elijah-Parker, 176
Elijah-Thayer, 149

Eliphalet, 18, 30, 31, 56, 57, 103
Eliphas, 40
Elisha, 27, 47, 90
Eliza, 68, 89, 93, 102, 111, 120, 139, 141, 117, 151, 166
Eliza-A. 160
Eliza-Alice, 160
Eliza-Bowman, 159
Eliza-Ann, 134, 135, 158
Eliza-Curtis, 146
Eliza-F. 168
Eliza-J. 169
Eliza-Jane, 100, 127, 145, 169, 171, 177, 187
Eliza-Jennie, 139
Eliza-Maria, 137
Eliza-Pitman, 83
Eliza-Smith, 144
Elizabeth, 29, 31, 33, 38, 44, 45, 51, 52, 53, 60, 63, 79, 88, 89, 97, 104, 112, 121, 130, 141, 143, 154, 155, 166, 172, 181, 186
Elizabeth-B. 112
Elizabeth-Burrell, 157
Elizabeth-Claflin, 185
Elizabeth-Corinne, 190
Elizabeth-Gilmore, 91
Elizabeth-Gould, 134
Elizabeth-Lyon, 54
Elizabeth-M. 124, 161
Elizabeth-Maltby, 175
Elizabeth-S. 119, 175, 178
Elizabeth-S.-P. 177
Elizabeth-Taylor, 118
Ella, 130
Ella-Elvira, 144
Ella-G.-D. 140
Ella-J. 181
Ellen, 110, 165, 166
Ellen-A. 180, 191
Ellen-Annguenette, 121
Ellen-Augusta, 183
Ellen-Catherine, 182
Ellen-Elizabeth, 142
Ellen-F. 171
Ellen-H.-A. 157
Ellen-J. 96
Ellen-Jane, 171
Ellen-Josephine, 192
Ellen-L. 181
Ellen-Louisa, 138
Ellen-M. 104, 167
Ellen-Mabel, 184
Ellen-Maria, 127, 152, 159, 160, 166, 167
Ellen-Maria-Oakes, 104
Ellen-Sanford, 100
Elma-Jane, 117
Elman, 151, 189
Elmer-Hawes, 145
Elmira-Jane, 121
Elmira-Josephine, 121
Elmira-L. 93
Elmira-Louisa, 190
Eloisa-Ann, 157
Elsie-E. 184
Elva-Adella, 146
Elvira, 128, 144, 146
Elvira-L. 135
Elvira-Minerva, 122
Elwyn-Fales, 172
Emélie, 159, 187
Emelie-Comper, 187
Emeline, 129, 137, 151, 167
Emeline-E. 184
Emeline-Maria, 145
Emeline-Matilda, 112
Emeline-Willard, 70
Emerson, 171
Emily, 60, 87, 120, 131, 139
Emily-C. 142
Emily-Cutler, 108
Emily-Cynthia, 131
Emily-Fay, 156
Emily-Jane, 112, 120
Emily-Matilda, 146
Emily-Mehitabel, 89
Emily-S. 191
Emily-V. 182
Emily-W. 167
Emily-Ward, 129
Emma, 130
Emma-A. 161
Emma-Amelia, 128
Emma-Frances, 121, 174
Emma-G. 158
Emma-Gertrude, 141
Emma-Harriet, 182
Emma-Louisa, 106, 162
Emma-M. 176
Emma-Maria, 145
Emma-Rosalio, 158
Emma-Susan, 177
Emma-Webb, 176
Emory, 150, 188
Enoch, 39, 71, 72, 121, 122, 123, 124, 173, 174, 175
Enoch-Hermon, 126
Eoline-Violetta, 188
Ephraim, 11, 12, 21, 23, 36, 37, 65, 113
Erasmus, 80
Erasmus-Allington, 136, 182
Erasmus-Clark, 154
Erasmus-Crane, 182
Erastus-Emmons, 70, 154
Erastus-W. 151
Erie-D. 197
Ernest-H. 179
Ernest-Leslie, 186
Erwin, 165
Estelle-Louise, 160
Esther, 23, 25, 28, 38, 46, 48, 53, 61, 64, 89, 99, 109, 149, 166
Esther-Eliza, 189
Esther-F. 155
Esther-French, 158
Esther-Lorain, 186
Esther-Perry, 70
Etta-Caldwell, 167
Etta-F. 186
Etta-W. 185
Eugene-A. 164
Eunice, 15, 28, 41, 44, 151, 184, 197
Eunice-L. 104
Eunice-Shepard, 113
Eustace-Fayette, 185
Eva-Adella, 189
Eva-J. 186
Evarts-Wilson, 175
Evarts-Woodhull, 174
Eveline, 130
Eveline-Frances, 168
Eveline-Maria, 171
Evelyn-Grinnell, 156
Everett, 197
Experience, 90
Ezekiel, 41, 76
Ezra, 15, 26, 27, 41, 75
Ezra-Ezekiel, 131, 180
Ezra-Parker, 79, 132

F

Fannie-Eliza, 166
Fanny, 102, 147
Fanny-E. 180
Fanny-F. 180, 184
Fanny-G. 184
Fanny-Harriet, 131
Fanny-Hawley, 131
Fanny-Jane, 102
Ferdinand, 46
Fidelia-E. 182
Flora-E. 137
Flora-Maria, 160
Florence-A. 195
Florence-Mabel, 178
Franceni, 162
Frances, 53, 101, 152, 164
Frances-A. 174
Frances-Clark, 146
Frances-Cornelia, 116
Frances-Elvira, 147
Frances-Hagar, 53
Frances-Helen, 162
Frances-Jane, 157
Frances- L 116
Frances-Maria, 122
Francis-A. 163
Francis-Gilbert, 142
Francis-Jones, 119
Francis-Lewis, 177
Francis-Lyman, 144, 186
Francis-Metcalf, 153, 190
Francis-O.-R. 123, 173
Francis-Thurston, 137, 182
Francis-Wheeler, 104
Frank, 162
Frank-Alden, 130
Frank-Amasa, 149
Frank-Davis, 160
Frank-Dimond, 174
Frank-E. 167
Frank-Hayward, 190
Frank-Leland, 176
Frank-Melville, 189
Frank-Merton, 188
Frank-Nelson, 190
Frank-Robinson, 179
Frank-Seymour, 157
Frank-Wright, 165
Franklin, 129, 155, 178
Franklin-Merrill, 89
Franklin-Washburn, 146
Fransrena, 49
Frederic, 108
Frederic-A. 142, 166
Frederic-Albert. 184
Frederic-Allen, 150
Frederic-Augustus, 120, 167
Frederic-E. 170
Frederic-Edwin, 182
Frederic-Ellsworth, 165, 188
Frederic-Lewis, 147, 186
Frederic-Lucas, 177
Frederic-William, 132
Frederic-Wilson, 192
Freelove, 35, 82
Freelove-Fairbanks, 36, 63
French, 85

G

Gad, 197
Galen, 90, 148
Galen-S. 167
Gardner-Perry, 175
George, 82, 94, 117, 136, 150, 155, 165
George-Aaron, 141, 145, 184
George-Albert, 196
George-Bruce, 185
George-C. 153
George-Chase, 174
George-David, 164
George-Decanter, 136
George-Dunbar, 187
George-E. 146, 186
George-Edmund, 150
George-Edward, 159
George-Edwin, 149
George-Eliot, 182
George-Ellis, 173
George-Enoch, 173
George-Frederic, 123, 173
George-Gilbert, 119, 141, 185
George-Henry, 82, 134, 138
George-Hollis, 181
George-Howard, 136
George-Leland, 119, 170
George-Lewis, 177
George-Madison, 152
George-Morgan, 165
George-N. 167
George-Nelson, 154, 190
George-Otis, 116, 168
George-Palmer, 81, 136
George - Reuben, 137, 183
George-Samuel, 183
George-Sumner, 132
George-W. 89, 130, 168
George-Washington, 79, 133
George-Wellington, 123
George-William, 156
Geraldine-Dealbana, 142
Gertrude-Corinne, 165
Gertrude-Josephine, 167
Gideon, 20, 35, 63
Gideon-F. 168
Gilbert, 62, 63, 85, 142
Gilbert-C. 67
Gilbert-Thayer, 119
Gilbert-Wheaton, 69, 120
Gilmore, 91, 150
Goldsbury, 43, 80, 135
Goldsbury-Harden, 135
Grace, 66
Grace-Sumner, 160
Gaysbert-Louis, 165

H
H.-G. 78
Hammond-A. 170
Handel, 125, 176
Hannah, 11, 12, 20, 26, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 50, 53, 56, 62, 65, 67, 71, 72, 76, 80, 86, 88, 95, 102, 128, 129, 133, 140, 154
Hannah-Bowdoin, 108
Hannah-Abia, 180
Hannah-Cutler, 68
Hannah-D. 167
Hannah-Daniels, 156
Hannah-Dell, 179
Hannah-Farnham, 159
Hannah-Fisher, 114
Hannah-L. 185
Hannah-Malissa, 137
Hannah-Marion, 154
Hannah-Smith, 72
Hannibal-S. 171
Harmon, 67
Harriet, 72, 89, 98, 101, 111, 128, 129, 139, 147, 155, 162, 166, 180, 181, 184
Harriet-A. 113
Harriet-Alony, 142
Harriet-Boyd, 113
Harriet-Drnce, 161
Harriet-Elizabeth, 96, 152
Harriet-Farrington, 115
Harriet-H. 141
Harriet-Jane, 171
Harriet-L. 196
Harriet-Lemira, 89, 136
Harriet-Louisa, 126, 158, 169
Harriet-Lucinda, 189
Harriet-Mabel, 180
Harriet-Maria, 150
Harriet-Matilda, 134
Harriet-N. 73
Harriet-Sabin, 127
Harriet-Sarah, 165
Harriet-Wetherbee, 190
Hartford, 66, 114, 115
Harrison, 132, 149
Harrison-B. 144
Harry, 157
Harry-Cornelius, 163
Harry-Healy, 158
Harvey, 65
Hattie-Maria, 181
Hebsibath, 31
Helen, 159, 174
Helen-D. 179
Helen-Elizabeth-Lincoln, 188
Helen-Lucretia, 150
Helen-Maria, 150
Helen-Martha, 117
Helen-S. 166
Helen-Webster, 174
Henrietta, 157
Henry, 38, 66, 83, 95, 111, 117, 128, 155, 165
Henry-Aaron, 142, 185
Henry-Bowen, 127, 179
Henry-Clay, 145
Henry-D. 181
Henry-Dearborn, 100, 158
Henry-Eliphalet, 103, 160
Henry-Emerson, 120, 172
Henry-Erasmus, 150
Henry-Fisher, 160
Henry-H. 117
Henry-Herbert, 191
Henry-Johnson, 66
Henry-L. 168
Henry-K.-W. 72, 126
Henry-Lyman, 173, 187
Henry-May, 174
Henry-Nathan, 186
Henry-R. 143
Henry-Valentine, 123
Henry-W. 112, 178
Henry-Winthrop, 96, 157
Herbert, 99, 155
Herbert-Addison, 180
Herbert-Elias, 163
Herbert-Erasmus, 189
Herbert-Marston, 190
Herbert-N. 169
Herbert-Robinson, 119
Herbert-Wentworth, 179
Hervey, 114, 166
Hezekiah, 27, 38, 44
Hiram, 58, 90, 91, 105, 107, 109, 150
Hiram-Augustus, 105
Hollis, 72, 126, 132, 181
Hollister, 111
Hopestill, 143
Horace, 197
Horace-Anderson, 69, 120
Horace-E. 170
Horace-Gilbert, 128, 179
Horace-Perry, 142
Horatio-P. 83
Huldah, 49, 65, 90, 116, 191
Huldah-Ann, 96

I
Ichabod, 15, 27, 47, 48, 92
Ida-E. 161
Increase, 37, 65
Increase-S., 114, 167
Increase-Summer, 64, 112
Inez-Etta, 179
Inez-Janet, 162
Ira, 88, 195
Irene, 44, 52
Irene-R. 189
Irving-Kane, 196
Isaac, 120, 193
Isaac-C. 115
Isaac-Hurlburt, 112
Isaac-P. 64, 112
Isabel, 107
Isabel-D. 169
Isabella, 98, 135
Isabella-Elizabeth, 138
Isabella-J. 139
Isabella-Jane, 145
Isabella-Merriam, 106
Isadore, 190
Isadore-Maud, 191
Isanna, 86
Israel, 12, 20
Ithamar, 33

J
J.-Warren, 117
Jabez, 11, 16, 18, 28, 33, 52, 61, 97
Jabez-Ellis, 97, 157
Jabez-Fitch, 131
Jacob, 13, 26, 39, 40, 70, 71
Jacob-Fisher, 125, 176
James, 27, 43, 46, 75, 109, 130
James-B. 178
James-E. 117
James-Edwin, 139
James-Elliott, 139
James-Francis, 182
James-H. 181
James-Haven, 175
James-Hiram, 150, 188
James-Madison, 92
James-Monroe, 137, 183
James-Otis, 17, 89
James-Patterson, 111
James-Preston, 74, 127
James-Sullivan, 60, 108
James-Thurston, 121
James-Whiting, 152
James-Winchel, 159, 191
Jane, 35, 55, 76, 130, 139, 141, 151, 165
Jane-Aurelia, 131
Jane-Brown, 177
Jane-C. 127
Jane-Elizabeth, 150
Jane-H. 181
Jane-Harrison, 70
Jane-Maria, 83
Jane-Wilson, 175
Jared, 195, 196
Jarvis, 66
Jasper, 50, 96
Jeannette, 112, 117
Jeannie-Mary, 175
Jemima, 25, 38, 60, 80
Jemima-Cutler, 107
Jemima-Smith, 125
Jemotis, 47, 91, 149
Jennie, 187
Jennie-Adelaide, 163
Jennie-E. 129
Jennie-G. 178
Jennie-Gertrude, 188
Jennie-Louisa, 169
Jennie-Thompson, 191
Jeremiah, 23, 37, 65, 114
Jeremiah-Evarts, 124, 175
Jeremiah-Metcalf, 44, 83, 92
Jeremiah-Parker, 116
Jerusha, 28, 37
Jerusha-M. 126
Jesse-Corinne, 163
Joab, 39, 68 120
Joanna, 13, 27, 39, 68, 69, 85, 87
Joanna-M. 150
Job, 98
Joel-Benjamin, 131
John, 11, 12, 18, 30, 31, 32, 54, 55, 57, 58, 71, 88, 96, 99, 104, 130, 146, 158, 194
John-Adams, 71, 123
John-Augustus, 158
John-C. 169
John-Claflin, 86, 144
John-Clark, 173
John-Cleveland, 137, 183
John-Cowell, 108
John-Eddy, 106, 162
John-Eli, 191
John-Fairbanks, 60, 105
John-Galen, 188
John-Gilbert, 142
John-Harrison, 149
John-Henry, 121
John-Joshua, 141
John-Mason, 123
John-Phillips, 105, 161
John-Preston, 68
John-Richardson, 127
John-Thompson, 176
John-V. 98
Jonas, 30, 56
Jonathan, 28, 45, 48, 86, 87, 95, 145, 154, 194, 197
Jonathan-Edwards, 107
Jonathan-Shepard, 176
Jones, 85, 143
Joseph, 12, 13, 20, 21, 26, 36, 38, 39, 41, 74, 128, 179
Joseph-Adams, 159, 191, 192
Joseph-C. 105
Joseph-Cutler, 59
Joseph-Dickinson, 112, 166
Joseph-E. 127, 178
Joseph-Emelus, 73, 127
Joseph-Emerson, 128, 179
Joseph-Franklin, 174
Joseph-G. 98
Joseph-L. 124
Joseph-Park, 60, 107, 108, 164
Joseph-Walter-M. 189
Josephine-Ellen, 185
Josephine-R. 167
Joshua, 11, 15, 30, 35, 54, 55, 56, 62
Josiah, 193, 195
Josiah-Francis, 160
Jothan, 39, 119
Judith, 12, 20, 21, 42, 52, 53, 105
Judson, 170
Juletta-D. 91, 149
Julia, 83, 89, 90, 97, 138, 180
Julia-A. 179
Julia-Ann, 103, 111, 119, 124, 131, 135, 152
Julia-C. 142
Julia-E. 180
Julia-Ella, 138
Julia-Ellen, 191
Julia-F. 183
Julia-Maria, 112
Julia-Maltby, 175
Julia-R. 115
Julia-Seymour, 120
Julina, 89
Juline, 80
Juline-Orella, 136
Julius, 89, 152, 189
Justin, 67, 118
Justin-Eli, 118, 168

K
Kate, 165, 194
Kate-Bassett, 161

Kate-Cornelia, 161
Kate-Winthrop, 191
Katherine, 56
Katie-A. 164
Katurah-F. 64
Keturah, 23, 37, 65
Keziah, 25, 28, 33, 60
Kezia-Gould, 80

L

L.-Jennie, 189
Lancaster-B. 161
Laura, 89, 118, 140
Laura-Alice, 169
Laura-Ann, 171
Laura-Belle, 158
Laura-Frances, 120
Laura Helen, 89
Laura-Jane, 136
Laura-Louisa, 188
Lauretta-J. 184
Laverna, 195
Lavina, 195
Leander-Daniels, 170
Leila-C. 184
Lelia-F. 169
Lena-May, 164
Leomister, 65
Leomister-M. 115
Leonard, 47, 48, 83, 92
Leslie-D. 143
Letitia-L. 170
Levi, 40, 41, 66, 68, 78, 92, 94, 117, 120, 153, 172
Levi-A. 181
Levi Forrester, 132, 181
Levi-Merrill, 132
Levi-Temple, 132
Levi-Warren, 172
Lewis, 38, 46, 57, 58, 74 78, 88, 89, 104, 125, 131, 146, 177
Lewis-Lee, 121
Lewis-Peet, 196
Lewis-S. 117
Lewis-Sumner, 131
Lewis-Warren, 121
Lillie-Ann, 189
Lillie-E. 172
Lilly-Gordon, 187
Lina, 171
Lina-Gertrude, 158
Linus-W. 115
Lizzie-Julia, 149
Lois, 28, 33, 44, 48, 81, 82, 86, 94, 193
Lorinda, 86
Loring, 66, 115
Louis-A. 117
Louis-Edward, 152
Louis-Keep, 163
Louisa, 72, 117, 129, 132, 151, 154, 158
Louisa-Augusta, 161
Louisa-Burgess, 160
Louisa-Helen, 168
Louisa-M. 151, 171
Louisa-Maria, 142, 183
Louisa-Marion, 163
Louisa-Smith, 137
Louise-Estelle, 133
Louise-Grace, 116
Louise-Lee, 161
Lovina-A. 178
Lovisee, 50
Lowell, 128
Loyal-Sylvester, 111, 165
Lucas, 71, 72, 125
Lucetta, 131
Lucia, 89
Lucie-Ann, 119
Lucinda, 51, 94, 102, 109, 167, 169
Lucinda-Valentine, 123
Lucius, 197
Lucius-W. 132
Lucius-Wilson, 132, 181
Lucretia, 53, 92, 153
Lucretia-S. 185
Lucy, 56, 61, 78, 104, 109, 111, 117, 129, 132, 134, 145, 182, 187, 197
Lucy-A. 138
Lucy-Abigail, 159
Lucy-Ann, 182
Lucy-Augusta, 132
Lucy-Aveline, 132
Lucy-Barnard, 101
Lucy-E. 169
Lucy-Gale, 105
Lucy-Jane, 155
Lucy-M. 105
Lucy-Rebecca, 135
Lucy-Sayles, 158
Lucy-W. 149, 171
Lucila-Maria, 170
Luke-Adams, 197
Luman, 94, 154
Lura, 117, 179
Lurena, 77
Luther, 82, 197
Lydia, 28, 29, 53, 67, 82, 93, 99, 104, 143, 144
Lydia-A. 54, 143
Lydia-Ann, 70
Lydia-Ellis, 118
Lydia-Jane, 98
Lydia-Maria, 173
Lydia-Underwood, 84
Lyman, 83, 139
Lyman-Adams, 123, 173
Lyman-Francis, 139
Lyman-Partridge, 67, 118

M

Mabel, 183
Mabel-Frances, 192
Maggie-J. 196
Malchiah, 32, 57, 58, 104
Malchiah-Addison, 104, 160
Malvena, 159
Malvin-Leroy, 162
Marcus, 71
Marena, 60
Margaret, 23, 26, 43, 44, 46, 74, 81, 86, 103, 139
Margaret-Danforth, 81
Margaret-F. 153
Margaret - Hepzibath, 144
Margaret-Wiswell, 86
Maria, 68, 145, 152, 156, 160, 162
Maria-Anngenette, 183
Maria-Isabel, 143
Maria-J. 168
Maria-L. 128, 172
Maria-Louisa, 183
Maria-Nash, 162
Marian-Augusta, 144
Mariantoinette, 74, 113
Marietta-Ardelia, 169
Marietta-Matilda, 131
Marinda, 109
Marshall-Wyman, 107, 163
Martha, 21, 30, 88, 107, 109, 133, 135, 154, 155, 189, 194
Martha-Ann, 114, 164
Martha - Ann - Metcalf, 185
Martha-Atkins, 151
Martha-Davenport, 111
Martha-E. 178
Martha-Eldora, 120
Martha-Kezia, 108
Martha-L. 165
Martha-Robinson, 100
Martha-W. 184
Martha-W.-A. 104
Martin, 73, 127
Mary, 16, 18, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 48, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 66, 69, 72, 76, 79, 82, 83, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 97, 105, 123, 125, 129, 136, 139, 145, 154, 155, 164, 172, 178, 182, 194
Mary-A. 98, 141, 149, 167, 173, 191
Mary-Adaline, 137
Mary-Amelia, 106
Mary-Ann, 99, 109, 122, 133, 143, 162, 173, 188
Mary-Ann-Delia, 122
Mary-Antoinette, 87, 151
Mary-Austin, 175
Mary-B. 131
Mary-Barlow, 196
Mary-Betts, 81
Mary-Bliss, 174
Mary-C. 64
Mary-Calley, 148
Mary-Camp, 163
Mary-Clinton, 161
Mary-Coolidge, 146
Mary-Douglass, 112
Mary-E. 95, 114, 138, 143, 195
Mary-Eliza, 135, 146, 179
Mary-Elizabeth. 125, 129, 157. 160, 183
Mary-Ella, 164
Mary-Ellis. 173, 191
Mary-Emily, 97
Mary-Emma, 169
Mary-Emma-S. 177
Mary-F. 132
Mary-Freeman, 158
Mary-Fuller, 106
Mary-Gove, 105
Mary-Helen, 126 142
Mary-Houghton, 148
Mary-J. 104, 140
Mary-Jane, 104, 134, 144
Mary-Jane-H. 178
Mary-L. 105, 143
Mary-Leonard, 187
Mary-Louise, 196
Mary-M. 195
Mary-Martha, 160
Mary-Merriam, 105
Mary-Moss, 72
Mary-Phœbe, 149
Mary-Relief, 172
Mary-S. 124
Mary-Smith, 126
Mary-Snow, 72
Mary-Sophia. 124
Mary-Swasey. 108
Mary-Thurston, 174
Mary-V. 189
Mary-Willerette, 172
Maryett, 147
Marynda-B. 64
Matilda, 45, 49
Matilda-M. 195
Matilda-Vars, 160
Mattie-T. 164
Mayo, 80, 135
Mehitable. 27, 46, 55, 66, 75, 117, 176
Melatiah, 27, 47, 48
Melecent, 59
Meletiah, 94, 153
Meletiah-Metcalf. 153
Melissa, 183
Melissa-Eveline, 147
Melvina, 190
Mene - Mene - Tekel - Upharsin, 193
Mercy. 18. 27, 34, 41, 98
Mercy-Jones, 150
Mercy-Louisa, 150
Mercy-Waite, 152
Merritt, 179
Metcalf-Everett, 136
Metcalf-Fisher, 146
Michal, 36
Micah. 27, 45, 48
Millie-G. 183
Milly-Ann-Gay, 189
Milly-Anna, 189
Milton-Homer, 123
Milton-B. 172
Mindwell, 193
Minerva-A. 155
Minnie-H. 164
Mira, 157
Miranda, 33, 51, 59, 86, 91, 95, 96, 111
Miranda-Almira, 110
Miranda-Ellis, 94
Miriam, 30, 193
Miron, 195
Molly, 68
Molly-Ware, 125
Monson, 195
Moses, 27, 42, 45, 56, 79, 87, 88, 100, 101, 133, 146, 159, 193, 197
Moses-Rice, 128
Moses-Wallis, 186
Moses-Warren, 146
Moses-Wilson, 159
Myra-A. 184
Myra-A. F. 168

N

Nabby-Heath, 71
Nancy, 46, 55, 72, 74, 81, 87, 99, 114, 119, 120, 131, 148, 149, 159, 171
Nancy-Amanda, 114
Nancy-Atwell, 134
Nancy-Celinda, 114
Nancy-Elvira, 132
Nancy-F. 114
Nancy-Holt, 100
Nancy-May, 191
Nancy-W. 189

Nannie, 187
Nannie-E. 190
Nathalie, 195
Nathan, 27, 47, 48, 90, 92, 93, 106, 147, 151, 163, 188, 195
Nathan-Clark, 93, 153
Nathan-Frank, 139
Nathan-Gillett, 195
Nathan-H. 147
Nathan-Houghton, 189
Nathaniel, 15, 28, 29, 151, 193, 195
Nathaniel-Davis, 103, 160
Nathaniel-Hammon, 118, 170
Nathaniel-Ogden, 64, 113
Nathaniel-Preston, 127
Nathaniel-Ware, 82, 138
Nellie, 185
Nellie-Baker, 190
Nellie-Greenwood, 178
Nelson, 93, 154
Nevill, 86, 144, 148
Newman-Thurber, 169
Nicholas-M. 195
Nora, 180

O

Obadiah, 78, 132
Olive, 36, 40, 46, 71, 73, 90, 91, 93
Olive-Celestina, 127
Olive-Maria, 126
Olive-S. 171
Oliver, 27, 36, 38, 42, 43, 64, 65, 68, 80, 113, 115
Oliver-A. H. 120, 172
Oliver-Clark, 83
Oliver-Cromwell, 156
Oliver-Dean, 136
Oliver-Hazard-Perry, 81
Oliver-Howard, 135
Oliver-Lewis, 114
Oliver-Newland, 36, 38, 64
Oliver-P. 115
Olivia-A. 187
Ophelia, 142
Orella-D 136
Orella-Jane, 81
Orrin-Scott, 127, 178
Oscar, 197
Oscar-Adelbert, 145
Otis, 57, 61, 103, 108
Otis-Nelson, 131, 180

P

Pallu, 43, 81
Pamelia, 49, 95
Parmelia, 75, 87, 103
Partridge, 92, 153
Patience, 45
Patty, 65, 71
Paul, 38, 66
Paul-Dexter, 66, 116
Pearl-Frances, 173
Peggy, 71, 115
Peggy-Smith, 122
Pennel, 35, 63, 111
Perez, 53, 193
Perlina, 197
Permelia-Melvina, 130
Peter, 194
Philander, 131, 180
Philander-Leman, 114, 167
Philester, 49, 94
Philinda, 94
Philip, 84, 141, 193, 195, 197
Phineas, 49, 94, 193, 194, 195, 197
Phœbe, 20, 47, 104, 117, 149
Phœbe-Ann, 120, 137
Phœbe-Jane, 184
Phœbe-L. 137
Pluma, 89
Polly, 54, 58, 60, 65, 68, 71, 83, 85, 86, 87, 92, 108, 113, 131, 140
Polly-Boyd, 60
Polly-Hill, 116
Polly-Maria, 169
Prentice, 80, 154
Prentice-Haskell, 134
Prentiss, 147
Prescott, 47, 89
Preston, 47, 72, 74, 84, 89, 125, 127, 140, 147, 175, 176, 186, 187
Preston-J. 167
Priscilla, 15, 44, 80
Prudence, 56, 57, 103

Q

Quincy, 173

R

Rachel, 11, 12, 18, 26, 33, 40, 41, 59, 67, 78, 93, 102, 106, 115
Rachel-B. 64
Rachel-Fuller, 106
Rachel-L. 150
Rachel-Miranda, 151
Rainsford, 165
Rebecca, 31, 40, 41, 54, 70, 98, 133, 152, 195
Rebecca-C. 188
Rebecca-S. 168
Rebecca-Wilson, 159
Remember, 80
Reuben, 27, 43, 74
Reuben-Stedman, 128
Rhoda, 41, 44, 49, 75, 78, 94, 156, 164
Richard-Henry, 165
Richard-Sill, 195
Richard-Van-Arnheim 136
Robert, 11, 13, 15, 27, 40, 41, 44, 73, 74
Robert-Lawrence, 189
Robert-Ransom, 130
Rollin, 196
Rowina, 60
Rowland, 75, 128, 129
Roxana, 68, 102
Roxellana, 69
Roxena, 83
Rufus, 85, 142, 143
Russell-Smith, 110, 164
Russell-Tewkesbury, 175
Ruth, 44, 57, 58, 95, 96
Ruth-Amanda, 176
Ruth-Augusta, 146
Ruth-Davis, 118
Ruth-M. 80

S

Sabin, 50, 96, 156
Sabin-Peters, 95, 156
Sabra-P. 139
Sally, 57, 71, 72, 74, 78, 84, 85, 88, 91, 99, 100, 101, 109, 126, 138, 148, 172, 194
Sally-Catherine, 137
Sally-E. 142
Sally-G. 151
Sally-Maria, 117
Samuel, 13, 24, 25, 30, 34, 37, 55, 56, 60, 61, 66, 82, 88, 99, 100, 101, 102, 109, 110, 117, 136, 158, 165, 193, 194, 196, 197
Samuel-Dean, 113, 166
Samuel-Dexter, 86, 144
Samuel-Douglas, 158
Samuel-Eliot, 137, 183
Samuel-Goddard, 108, 164
Samuel-Metcalf, 43, 80, 81, 136
Samuel-Newman, 175
Samuel-Oliver, 144
Samuel-Willis, 116, 168
Sanford-Partridge, 98, 157
Sanford-Tyler, 150
Sarah, 11, 13, 15, 19, 23, 29, 30, 31, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 53, 54, 56, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 70, 89, 92, 98, 99, 101, 113, 118, 123, 132, 140, 149, 154, 165, 173, 179, 180, 193, 194, 195
Sarah-A. 138
Sarah-Adams, 123
Sarah-Ann, 127, 173, 188
Sarah-B. 64
Sarah-Bruce, 79
Sarah-C. 163
Sarah-D. 166
Sarah-E. 168, 170
Sarah-Eliza, 163
Sarah-Elizabeth, 116, 118, 121, 177, 185
Sarah-Ella, 165
Sarah-Estelle, 164
Sarah-F. 167, 178
Sarah-Farmer, 100
Sarah-Howard, 136
Sarah-Hunt, 142
Sarah-Jane, 129, 132, 185, 188
Sarah Jennette, 112
Sarah-Leland, 126
Sarah-Louisa, 181
Sarah-Lucetta, 175
Sarah-Maria, 138
Sarah-P. 133, 150
Sarah-Partridge, 118
Sarah-Rebecca, 70
Sarah-Summer, 143
Satira, 143
Selden, 197
Sena, 91
Seraph-A. 192
Seth, 30, 53, 130
Seva, 34, 61
Sewall, 128
Sheldon, 110
Shephard, 147
Shubael, 92
Silas, 195
Silas-A. 117
Silas-N. 114
Silence, 48, 83
Silvia, 62, 119
Simeon, 30, 53, 66, 98, 116, 117
Smith, 72, 126
Solomon-Prentice, 43, 79
Sophia, 68, 147, 176
Sophia-R. 64
Sophia-W. 195
Sophie-W. 195
Sophronia, 94, 115, 140
Statira, 195
Stella-J. 181
Stephen, 20, 34, 35, 62
Stephen-Allen, 196
Stephen-Decanter, 81
Stephen - Fuller, 120, 171
Stephen-Holmes, 134
Stewart, 166
Stillman, 128
Sumner, 91, 128, 150
Sukie, 127
Susan, 128, 130, 132, 133, 178, 194
Susan-Adelaide, 171
Susan-Ann, 186
Susan-B. 151, 186
Susan-C. 172
Susan-E. 192
Susan-Malinda, 127
Susan-Melecent, 106
Susan-N. 176
Susan-O. 171
Susan-R. 172
Susan-Wetherbee, 190
Susan-Wood, 134
Susanna, 13, 43, 79, 116, 152
Susanna-C. 115
Susanna-Kingsley, 152
Susie-K. 121
Sybil, 83
Sylvanus, 141, 184
Sylvanus-Augustus, 112
Sylvanus-Billings, 63, 112
Sylvester, 43, 61, 110
Sylvia, 67, 83, 141

T

T.-Lucetta, 164
Tabitha, 13
Thankful, 49, 94, 195
Theodocia, 95
Theodore, 45, 84
Theodore-Asa, 139
Theodore-Dwight, 122, 173
Theophilus-Perkins, 77 130
Thomas, 39
Thomas-Capen, 108
Thomas-Clark, 123
Thomas-Marong, 108
Thomas-Mozart, 132
Thomas-Whiting, 188
Thurston, 92, 152
Timothy, 26, 28, 38, 51, 64, 66, 118, 169
Timothy - Leland, 67, 119
Tryphena, 42, 46, 79

U
Unity, 100
Ursula, 68, 73
Ursula-Ede, 69

V
Variety, 87
Verry-Nolen, 191
Vesta-Elvira, 169
Vicelia-E. 158
Villroy-Ann, 134
Vina-Mosse, 183
Virgil-Clarence, 177
Virgil-Smith, 125, 177

W
Wadsworth - Hollister, 111, 165
Wallace-Rognetta, 182
Walter-C. 156
Walter-D. 144
Walter-Milton, 174
Walter-Preston, 184
Warren, 97, 166, 179
Warren-Nelson, 190
Washington-Greg, 161
Wealthy, 153
Wealthy-Ann, 123, 124
Webster-Stephen, 131, 180
Wellington, 116
Welton-Adelbert, 140
Whiting, 92, 152
Wilbre-Claflin, 146
Willard, 74, 83, 86, 113, 117, 138, 145
Willard-Fairbanks, 106, 162
Willard-Stillman, 97, 157
Willett-C. 179
William, 11, 38, 52, 66, 79, 95, 97, 99, 101, 106, 116, 155, 157, 158, 159, 162, 195
William-A. 117, 166
William-Aaron, 142, 186
William-Adams, 112, 166
William-Allen, 103
William-Augustine, 162
William-Baird, 175
William-Burling, 161
William-C. 114, 167
William-Chauncey, 124, 174
William-Cloudman, 185
William-Ellis, 157, 191
William-Emmons, 124
William-Erastus, 152
William-Fales, 121
William-Foster, 161
William-Francis, 134, 186
William-Franklin, 126, 178
William-Frederic, 137, 184
William-G. 181
William-H. 93, 184
William-Hague, 159
William-Harlow, 137, 183
William-Harris, 159
William-Henry, 127, 133, 134, 154, 156, 159, 163, 170, 171, 190, 194
William-Henry - Harrison, 131, 180
William-Hollis, 178
William-Hubert, 178
William-Jacob, 70, 121
William-James, 130
William-Kennison, 105
William-Lewis, 160, 192
William-Lyman, 184
William-N. 169
William-O. 112
William-S. 167
William-Silas, 89
William-Strong, 194
William-Warren, 145
William-Whiting, 161
Wilson, 144
Winthrop, 195
Worcester, 117

Z
Zabiah, 20, 32
Zaccheus, 30, 55, 99, 157
Zachary, 194
Zachary-Taylor, 108, 164
Zadoc, 45, 86
Zebiah-Robinson, 100
Zebina, 47
Zebulon, 40
Zelinday, 65
Zelpha-Thayer, 146
Zene, 72
Zenra, 117
Ziba, 48
Zilpha, 98
Zimri, 195

INDEX

TO

FAMILY NAMES OTHER THAN POND.

A

Abbee, 117, 143
Adams, 22, 23, 27, 29, 32, 40, 45, 48, 53, 67, 69, 70, 71, 87, 117, 120, 142, 159, 167, 170, 186
Adlington, 143
Albee, 139
Alden, 90, 95
Aldis, 27
Aldrich, 51, 59
Alexander, 192
Allen, 60, 41, 51, 106, 109, 113, 118, 137, 153, 196
Ambler, 72, 169
Ames, 79
Armsby, 36
Arnold, 179
Ashley, 195
Atkinson, 187
Atwater, 194
Atwell, 77
Atwood, 80, 135
Aull, 127

B

Bacon, 13, 28, 44, 52, 57, 58, 102
Bailey, 80
Baird, 175
Baker, 17, 18, 41, 86, 164, 177, 195
Balch, 99, 119
Balcom, 152
Baldwin, 104, 111
Ball, 55
Ballard, 69
Ballon, 158
Bancroft, 74, 129
Barber, 25
Barker, 61
Barnard, 74, 91
Barnes, 64, 113
Bartholomew, 50
Bartlit, 195
Basford, 54
Bassett, 109, 161
Batchelder, 144, 154
Bates, 63
Battle, 56, 68
Beals, 94
Beaman, 96
Bean, 148
Bedlow, 157
Belcher, 100, 144
Bellows, 91
Bemis, 178
Bent, 75, 158, 179
Bettington, 167
Billings, 63
Bird, 152
Bixby, 42
Black, 61
Blackington, 68
Blake, 22, 23, 26, 37, 39, 47, 50, 60, 61, 70, 72, 87, 103, 120, 125, 140, 168
Blanchard, 54, 149, 155
Blatchley, 193
Blanvelt, 95
Blodget, 124, 174
Bolkcom, 52
Bond, 50
Bosworth, 93
Bothwell, 50
Bowers, 72
Boyd, 32, 33, 35, 39, 49, 52, 60, 64, 74
Boyden, 92, 94, 138, 176, 182
Boynton, 153
Brackett, 30
Bradford, 142
Bradley, 65
Brastow, 97
Bridges, 45
Briggs, 70, 155
Brigham, 92, 102, 105, 122, 181
Briscoe, 197
Britton, 95
Brockway, 89
Bromley, 158
Brooks, 52, 73, 171
Browley, 163
Brown, 41, 42, 85, 101, 109, 111, 125, 128, 140, 145
Bruce, 85, 141
Bryant, 106
Buckman, 10
Buell, 89
Bullard, 18, 25, 37, 38, 45, 46, 50, 51, 52, 59, 72, 73, 85, 86, 87, 88 91, 95, 97, 140, 156
Bundy, 180
Burdick, 77
Burling, 161
Burnett, 60
Burnside, 130
Busbee, 76
Buswell, 102
Butler, 136, 182
Butterfield, 158
Butts, 125
Buxton, 139
Buzzell, 114

C

Cadwell, 107
Calkins, 109
Call, 76
Camp, 194
Campbell, 178
Capron, 95
Carpenter, 45, 90, 138
Carrington, 194
Carter, 75
Carrel, 48
Cass, 102
Chace, 142, 190
Chandler, 46
Chapin, 150
Chapman, 74
Chase, 147
Chenery, 54
Cheney, 102
Chever, 47, 59
Chickering, 68
Chittenden, 46
Church, 78, 89
Churchill, 173
Claflin, 83, 146, 185
Clapp, 42, 47
Clark, 20, 47, 48, 75, 78, 79, 83, 86, 87, 90, 93, 94, 120, 121, 146
Cleveland, 64, 154
Clewley, 114
Cloudman, 167
Cloyes, 104
Cobb, 62, 113, 115, 157
Coburn, 71
Cole, 111, 122
Coleman, 78, 129, 133

Colburn, 15, 21, 28, 29, 31
Comins, 115
Cook, 23, 71
Coolidge, 87, 90, 189
Coomer, 76
Corbett, 143
Corey, 140
Cosgriff, 133
Couper, 187
Courtney, 112
Cowell, 74, 114, 176
Cowles, 135
Craft, 53
Craigin, 61
Cramin, 184
Crane, 108, 109, 136
Creecy, 169
Cressy, 126
Crittenden, 132
Crocker, 130
Crosby, 112, 181
Crowther, 87
Cummings, 167, 184
Currier, 84
Curtis, 106, 117
Cushing, 52, 75, 81, 138
Cushman, 97
Cutler, 26, 38, 58, 60

D

Daggett, 52, 62
Dana, 18
Dane, 170
Danforth, 81
Daniels, 28, 34, 40, 42, 84, 90, 91, 95, 125, 141, 153, 165
Danven, 77
Darling, 40, 41
Davis, 26, 54, 57, 78, 80, 89, 100, 101, 115, 123, 128
Day, 10, 11, 36, 73, 98, 109, 152, 153, 179, 189
Dean, 11, 43, 44, 62, 63, 80, 113, 184
DeGuiscard, 35
Dench, 114
Denel, 130
Denslow, 183
Denton, 167
Derby, 42, 126
Despaux, 83, 84
Devine, 173
Devotion, 10, 11
Dewey, 49
DeWitt, 194
Dexter, 66
Dickerman, 111
Dickerson, 59
Dickinson, 194
Dike, 29
Dix, 53
Dixon, 64
Doble, 98
Doe, 98
Doliver, 101
Domett, 97
Douglas, 100, 174
Dow, 105, 161, 166
Draper, 17, 18, 55, 182
Dresser, 129
Dudley, 134
Dunbar, 72
Duncan, 139, 142
Dunlap, 159
Dunnley, 129

E

Eames, 79, 85, 141
Easterbrooks, 117
Eaton, 56, 79
Eddy, 79, 105, 133. 180
Edgerly, 116
Edson. 51
Edwards, 10
Elderkin, 127
Eldridge, 166
Eliot, 77
Ellis, 25, 30, 31, 40, 48, 49, 74, 92, 93, 97, 104, 137, 186
Emerson, 94
Emmons, 51
Endicott, 164
Estabrooke, 78
Everett, 68, 97, 113, 182, 183, 189
Everest, 164
Ewing, 196

F

Fairbanks, 34, 52, 57, 59, 63, 66, 73, 74. 87, 139, 183
Fales, 37, 39, 56, 70, 121, 150, 156, 172
Farley, 60
Farmer, 55
Farnham, 91
Farrar, 166
Farrer, 108
Farrington, 26, 27, 72, 115, 146
Fay, 156
Felton, 71
Fisher, 9, 11, 13, 18, 28, 31, 32, 37, 44, 51, 52, 57, 66, 80, 97, 125, 127, 137, 145, 151, 154, 169, 176, 188
Fiske, 32, 84, 181
Fitch, 76
Flagg, 31
Fletcher, 75, 120, 171
Fogg, 55, 167
Follett, 76
Forbush, 101
Foskett, 179
Foster, 105, 131
Fowler, 194
Frail, 97, 157
Francis, 73
Freeman, 59, 72
French, 44, 85, 99
Frink, 49
Frost, 89, 102, 110, 127, 144
Fuller, 11, 19, 49, 54, 70, 106, 111, 119, 177, 189

G

Gage, 164
Gairber, 159
Gale, 104
Galey, 56
Gardner, 19, 54
Garfield, 44, 155
Gaskill, 191
Gates, 132
Gay, 14, 16, 73, 137, 139, 157
Gerish, 29
Gerold, 126
Gerry, 103
Gibbons, 30
Gibson, 86
Gilbert, 50, 62, 111
Gill, 65
Gillett, 194
Gilman, 168
Gilmore, 91
Gilson, 151
Gladding, 51
Glover, 112
Glynn, 171
Goddard, 33, 101
Goldsbury, 15
Goodrich, 193
Goodspeed, 78, 181
Goss, 139
Gould, 56, 71, 79, 136, 138
Grant, 71, 116, 184
Graves, 154
Gray, 138
Greaton, 32, 35
Green, 50, 80, 103, 111, 147
Greenwood, 41, 78, 87, 118, 178
Griggs, 162
Grinnell, 156
Guello, 70
Guild, 22, 23, 138
Gunn, 163
Gurney, 116

H

Hale, 79, 143
Hall, 27, 34, 36, 39, 40, 41, 53, 176
Halstead, 69
Hamilton, 102, 107
Hammond, 53
Hanan, 104
Hancock, 23
Hanks, 61, 110
Harding, 25, 135
Hardman, 132
Hardy, 151
Harmon, 53
Harper, 107
Harrington, 46
Harris, 19, 106, 124
Harrown, 179
Hart, 104, 127, 142
Hartshorn, 177, 183
Hartwell, 78, 171
Harwood, 185
Haseltine, 110
Haskill, 67, 134
Hastings, 29, 54
Hatch, 133
Hatcher, 90
Hatten, 134
Haven, 124, 194
Hawes, 12, 20, 38, 48, 49, 52, 58, 66, 73, 74, 123, 145
Hawkins, 65, 89
Hayden, 37, 86, 144, 184
Haynes, 70
Hayt, 193
Hayward, 190
Healee, 168
Healey, 37, 65
Heath, 26, 35, 55, 100
Henry, 76
Hero, 86
Hersey, 158
Hetherington, 187
Hewins, 182
Hibbert, 102
Hide, 66
Hill, 19, 28, 49, 50, 70, 90, 94, 115, 117, 153, 161
Hills, 138
Hinds, 131
Hixon, 33
Hobbs, 42, 98, 131
Hodges, 62, 63, 72
Hodgkins, 108

Hoges, 75
Holbrook, 11, 18, 19, 50, 51, 57, 95, 153, 160
Hollister, 107, 111, 112
Holcomb, 165
Holman, 72
Holt, 95, 99
Houghton, 75, 147
Hovey, 73
How, 32
Howard, 19, 94, 135
Howe, 151
Hubbell, 75
Hull, 109, 112
Hunt, 85, 133, 141, 178, 191
Hunting, 70
Huntington, 188
Huntley, 155
Hurd, 70, 89
Hutchinson, 54
Hyde, 26

I

Ide, 40, 125
Ingersoll, 112
Ingerson, 140
Ingraham; 172
Ives, 50

J

Jackson, 26, 74, 91, 109, 112, 149
Jacobs, 65, 143
James, 112, 180
Jenkins, 105
Jenks, 19
Jerolman, 164
Jillson, 97
Johnson, 37, 159, 189
Jones, 15, 44, 50, 52, 61, 63, 66, 96, 119, 123, 170, 194
Jordan, 183

K

Keep, 163
Keith, 46
Kenny, 145
Kent, 175
Kidder, 166
Killpatrick, 107
Kimball, 123, 129
Kimberley, 46
King, 105
Kingsbury, 27, 49, 104, 120, 152
Kinner, 125
Kittredge, 60
Knapp, 67, 75, 93, 107, 144
Knight, 51
Kollock, 37, 51

L

Lackey, 85
Laing, 135
Lamphear, 61
Lanckton, 172
Lane, 20, 63
Larkin, 148
Lawrence, 13, 46, 48, 51, 69, 139
Lawson, 84
Lawton, 83
Learned, 54, 99, 101
Leavens, 115
Lee, 97, 136
Lefavour, 108
Lefever, 130
Leland, 38, 46, 83, 118, 144, 145
Leonard, 101, 148
Lesure, 82
Lethbridge, 19
Lewis, 51, 130, 183
Lewitt, 105
Lindsay, 139
Lindsey, 108
Litch, 155
Little, 156
Littlefield, 141
Lockwood, 88
Lombard, 133
Louffborough, 160
Lovejoy, 191
Lovell, 59
Lozering, 154
Lumber, 12
Lush, 187
Lyle, 64
Lyon, 29, 55, 102

M

Madden, 84
Maltby, 124
Mann, 23, 36, 81, 82, 126, 149
Marble, 167
Marden, 133
Marean, 131
Markham, 120
Marong, 107
Marsailes, 171
Marsh, 44, 93
Marston, 190
Martin, 151
Mason, 124, 157
May, 100
Mayell, 112, 165
McClenathan, 78, 141
McElree, 130
McGregor, 121
McIntire, 85
McIntosh, 56, 123
McKee, 103
Merrifield, 32, 33, 71, 93
Merrill, 89
Messinger, 68, 113
Metcalf, 15, 26, 30, 31, 33, 38, 42, 46, 47, 49, 52, 57, 59, 73, 74, 153, 170, 171, 185
Miles, 194, 195
Millen, 128
Miller, 68, 142, 196
Moody, 161
Mooney, 195
Moore, 83, 116
Morehouse, 186
Morey, 62, 173
Morgan, 130
Morris, 30
Morrison, 125
Morse, 26, 39, 59, 41, 51, 55, 64, 73, 74, 81, 83, 117, 170, 182
Morton, 74
Moseman. 155
Mosman, 11
Moulton, 73
Mower, 142
Munroe, 137
Murdock, 134
Murray, 102

N

Nash, 159
Nason, 68
Nelson, 60
Newall, 34
Newland, 36
Newman, 175
Newton, 41, 42, 78, 128
Niles, 162
Norcross, 183
Norton, 118
Nott, 55
Nourse, 108
Noyes, 50

O

Oakes, 104
Olcott, 139
Oliver, 85, 144
Onion, 85
Ordway, 58, 190
Osborne, 148
Osgood, 49
Ovet, 180

P

Packard, 169
Paige, 100
Paine, 56
Palmer, 69, 89, 120
Park, 33
Parker, 37, 38, 59, 88, 124, 146, 176
Parkhurst, 85, 143
Parrott, 76
Partridge, 14, 20, 44, 45, 48, 87, 92, 93, 98, 128, 189
Patch, 72
Payne, 101
Payson, 64, 154
Pearce, 188
Pearl, 196
Pearson, 124
Pease, 102
Peck, 134
Peet, 195
Peirce, 188
Penn, 187
Penniman, 19, 28, 59, 94
Perkins, 185
Perrigo, 70
Perry, 35, 54, 68, 118, 142
Peters, 96
Pettee, 176
Phelps, 134
Phillips, 41, 95, 105
Phipps, 168, 184
Pickard, 174
Pickering, 162
Pierce, 68, 74
Piper, 149, 152
Plympton, 16. 17, 18, 25, 37, 48, 151
Pollys, 69
Pope, 65
Porter, 157
Post, 122
Potter, 106
Powell, 77
Pratt, 46
Pray, 151
Prentiss, 133
Preston, 122
Priest, 95, 189
Prince, 98, 159
Proctor, 124
Proudfoot, 111
Puffer, 25
Pullen, 189
Purrington, 77

R

Radford, 64
Rawson, 195
Ray, 23, 68

Read, 65
Reed, 119
Rhoades, 82, 94
Rice, 41, 72, 87, 128, 135, 180, 184
Rich, 42, 122
Richards, 18, 56, 57
Richardson, 19, 24, 40, 41, 63, 71, 73, 78, 91
Rider, 84
Riggs, 49
Riley, 171
Ripley, 141
Robbins, 122
Robinson, 19, 34, 62, 74, 99, 119, 179
Rockwood, 38, 50, 70, 121, 162
Rogers, 167, 192
Ross, 102
Rounds, 69, 76
Rowell, 36
Ruggles, 40, 134, 143, 171
Russell, 69

S

Sampson, 192
Sanger, 156
Sargent, 125, 167
Saunders, 149
Sawyer, 96, 100, 143
Scott, 43, 50, 51, 89, 113, 169
Sears, 50
Seegar, 109
Seekel, 149
Sellingham, 66, 117
Seymour, 180
Sheldon, 70
Shepard, 9, 12, 13, 22, 23, 150, 151, 176
Shepardson, 180
Sherman, 121
Shipman, 161
Shorey, 178
Shumway, 166
Shute, 117
Shuttleworth, 13
Sibley, 94
Sill, 194
Silver, 168
Simpson, 117
Sked, 178
Skinner, 62, 63
Slocum, 128
Small, 160
Smith, 37, 40, 47, 49, 51, 54, 55, 71, 72, 80, 88, 89, 96, 100, 103, 109, 111, 114, 118, 121, 124, 125, 129, 132, 135, 137, 146, 151, 159, 189
Snow, 80, 122
Souther, 181
Southwick, 104
Spaulding, 144, 149, 186
Spellman, 116
Spence, 101
Spooner, 127
Sprague, 140
Spring, 45
Stanley, 21, 52
Stannard, 110
Stanton, 162
Stapley, 173
Starkey, 52
Stearns, 75, 100, 107
Stedman, 184
Stinson, 184
Stockbridge, 54
Stone, 10, 77, 81, 145, 180
Stow, 11
Stowell, 95, 102
Strickland, 171
Strong, 130, 194
Stuart, 112
Sumner, 57, 79, 143, 189
Swan, 131, 136
Swarts, 189
Sweetser, 98, 148
Symms, 100

T

Taft, 156
Taylor, 111, 164, 165, 187
Tayntor, 148
Temple, 67, 78, 132
Templeton, 85
Thayer, 34, 40, 69, 91, 95, 119, 121, 155
Thompson, 50, 78, 81, 124, 172, 175, 177, 179
Thomson, 49
Thurber, 169
Thurston, 12, 23, 24, 27, 39, 43, 91, 92
Tingley, 88
Tolman, 120, 182
Tompkins, 139, 164
Topping, 64
Tower, 160
Towns, 139
Townsend, 53, 95
Travis, 122
Treat, 191
Trow, 62
Tubbs, 151
Tucker, 29, 62
Turell, 108
Turner, 22, 23, 123
Tweed, 96
Tyler, 98

U

Underwood, 83, 135, 137, 151, 158, 186
Upham, 163
Utley, 173

V

Valentine, 122
Van Pelt, 64
Vant, 85
Verry, 190
Videtto, 169
Vincent, 19
Vose, 19

W

Waite, 131, 132
Walker, 62, 88, 117, 145, 185
Wallace, 166
Ward, 55, 180
Ware, 33, 39, 41, 47, 49, 71, 74, 81, 103, 146, 179
Warner, 114, 165, 166
Warren, 181, 191
Washburn, 87
Waterman, 110
Watson, 95, 103
Way, 133
Webb, 178
Welden, 165
Wentworth, 73, 188
West, 106, 147
Westover, 89
Wheadon, 89
Wheelock, 9, 37, 38, 49, 51, 57, 59, 66, 87
Whipple, 194
White, 29, 53, 56, 62, 65, 77, 94, 103, 128, 190
Whiting, 31, 33, 36, 58, 65, 126, 127, 182
Whitman, 128
Whitney, 62, 75, 99, 147, 169
Whittemore, 128, 129
Wight, 11, 12, 16, 17, 18, 26, 27, 50, 88, 177
Wilder, 42, 94, 154
Wiley, 148, 196
Wilkins, 118
Willard, 52, 71, 166
Williams, 43, 62, 63, 68, 126, 130, 137, 145, 147, 150, 162
Wilmarth, 65, 109, 133
Wilson, 114, 143, 150, 155
Winch, 44
Winchell, 165
Wing, 50, 186
Winn, 51, 79
Wires, 142
Wiswell, 34, 53, 86, 95, 146, 166
Witherbee, 101
Withington, 143
Witt, 74
Wolton, 149
Wood, 31, 45, 67, 161, 163, 172, 177
Woodbury, 89
Woodhull, 174
Woodruff, 77
Woods, 51
Woodward, 41, 94, 78, 187
Wright, 42, 78, 110, 131, 187
Wyatt, 188
Wyeth, 71
Wyman, 111

Y

Yates, 69
Young, 115

2829